



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Digitized by Google

KF 31213 (1)

39 Vols
Complete
PAX+

19s

FIRST REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1876.

BOSTON :

ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,

No. 39 ARCH STREET.

1876.

△
KF 312 13 (1)



Gifford Ed.



CITY OF BOSTON.

City Document No. 92.

FIRST REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

To his Honor the Mayor and the City Council of Boston: —

The ordinance* creating the office of the Record Commissioners defines their duties as follows : " To complete, as far as practicable, the record of births, deaths and marriages in the town and city of Boston, prior to A. D. 1849." The reasons which led to the passage of the ordinance will be found in Appendix A, being a portion of the report of a Joint Standing Committee of the City Council for 1875.

A reasonable construction of the duties of the commissioners seems to include therein all such investigations as will directly assist in perfecting the record of the vital statistics of Boston. How great are the deficiencies in those records will be seen by the statements made in Appendix A ; and although the readiest mode of supplying the information will be to copy the existing church records, the commissioners

* SECTION 1. In the month of July in the year 1875, or as soon thereafter as may be, and every fifth year thereafter, the Mayor shall appoint, subject to the approval and confirmation of the City Council, two suitable persons, to be termed Record Commissioners, who shall hold office for the term of five years from the first Monday in May in the year of their appointment, and until their successors shall be appointed and qualified. They shall have and exercise the powers and duties hereinafter designated, shall serve without compensation, and may be removed at any time by the mayor or by concurrent vote of two-thirds of both branches of the City Council, and all vacancies occurring from any cause shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointments are herein directed to be made.

Sect. 2. It shall be the duty of said commissioners to complete, so far as practicable, the record of births, marriages and deaths, in the town and city of Boston, prior to A. D. 1849, and to receive and collect all documents obtainable therefor. All documents and records so collected shall become at once the property of the City of Boston, and be deposited in the office of, and be in the charge of, the City Registrar, or such other officer as the City Council may direct.

Sect. 3. The said commissioners shall have no power to enter into any contract or agreement in behalf of the city with any person, whereby the expenditure of money, or any other obligation, shall be incurred, unless expressly authorized so to do by the City Council: provided, however, that, unless otherwise ordered, they shall have the charge and control of the expenditure of all moneys expressly appropriated for copying any documents or records supplementary to the town or city records.

Passed July 6, 1875.

[July 12, 1875, William H. Whitmore and William S. Appleton were nominated and confirmed as Record Commissioners.]

desire at this time to report upon certain preliminary investigations which they have made.

Evidently, any trustworthy information as to the names of the inhabitants of Boston during the period for which the registers are so defective, must be of the greatest value in any attempt to supplement those records. If we know the heads of families, we shall have a guide to the extent of the information yet to be obtained.

The earliest directory of the inhabitants of the town was published in 1789, and contained 1,474 names; the second in 1796, containing 3,531 names. No earlier list of names is known to be in print, except two given in Nathaniel Dearborn's "Boston Notions" (1848), and one appended to "John Dunton's Letters from New England," published by the Prince Society in 1867.

The various writers who have treated of our local history, Pemberton, Snow, Shaw, Dearborn, Drake and Shurtleff, have apparently been unable to make any attempt at supplying the names of the earlier inhabitants, or, indeed, of those living here at any date prior to 1789. The very defects which have led to the appointment of this commission have so disheartened our successive historians that they have all failed to write a town history of Boston. As is well known, a great proportion of the towns in New England possess full and satisfactory histories, not only of the acts of the communities, but of all families therein resident. Of Boston it may be said that much has been written about the town, and very little about the citizens.

It is with the greatest pleasure, then, that the commissioners announce that, very recently, documents have been recovered, which will enable those interested to gain a very satisfactory knowledge of the inhabitants of the town prior to A. D. 1700.

Although the records in charge of the city clerk, outside of the books of the town and of the selectmen, are very scanty, a number of very valuable papers have been found in the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor. That Board has recently had examined the papers which had accidentally come into its possession, and has kindly given the Record Commissioners every facility for examining and copying the same.

In this collection are portions of the tax lists of 1674 and 1676, and fortunately the missing parts are not parallel. There are at the State House tax lists for 1687 and 1688, and in the city clerk's office a list of inhabitants made in 1695.

Inasmuch as these lists will afford a very satisfactory

account of the heads of families in Boston for one generation, and as this information is at present not easily attainable by the public, it has seemed to the commissioners best to make this report, and to advise the publication of these lists. The field to be covered by their work is so large and the results will be so diversified, that it now seems best to report whenever any particular subdivision can be completed. In the present case it seems evident that the public good will best be served by furnishing a sufficient number of printed copies of these papers to supply all of our citizens who may desire them. Such documents are not easily read in the original, and the worn and tattered condition of these papers renders it highly undesirable that they should be handled often. A printed copy, carefully made, will meet the wants of all but special investigators, and will enable us to preserve the originals for posterity.

Should the present proposition be favorably received by the city government, the commissioners will feel encouraged to pursue other subdivisions of their work, in the belief that whatever directly contributes to a knowledge of the past history of Boston will be promptly made available by its inhabitants.

The commissioners, therefore, respectfully suggest that this report and the accompanying papers be printed for distribution.

W. H. WHITMORE,
W. S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

CITY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Sept. 25, 1876:

Ordered, That the Record Commissioners be authorized to print and distribute fifteen hundred copies of their report, with the accompanying papers, at an expense not exceeding six hundred and fifty dollars, to be charged to the appropriation for Printing.

Read twice and passed: sent down for concurrence. Sept. 28; came up: concurred. Approved by the Mayor, Sept. 29, 1876.

APPENDIX A.

The following extracts from a report of the Joint Committee on the Public Library (City Document No. 46 of A. D. 1875) contain some special information in regard to the deficiencies in the city records, and are, therefore, worthy of reproduction. The committee reported in favor of establishing the Board of Record Commissioners, and, as this advice was accepted, the argumentative portions are omitted.

The report states as follows:—

“It appears by the statement of N. A. Apollonio, the City Registrar, hereto annexed, that the records of births, deaths and marriages in the City of Boston are now kept systematically and have been since the year 1849. This, however, is but a brief part of the period since the settlement of the town, and your committee is obliged to report great and deplorable deficiencies in the earlier records.

“To explain the extent of these deficiencies the following statements are copied from Shattuck’s Report on the Census of 1845, pp. 5, 130, showing the population of the town:—

A. D. 1680, population was		4,500
1690, “		7,000
1700, “		6,700
1710, “		9,000
1715-1724, population averaged	11,000	
1725-1734, “ “	13,000	
1735-1744, “ “	17,000	
1745-1754, “ “	15,731	
1755-1764, “ “	15,631	
1767-1774, “ “	15,520	
“ “		
1811-1820, “ “	38,274	
1821-1830, “ “	58,281	
1831-1840, “ “	78,603	
1841-1845, “ “	102,620	

“It may be assumed that the annual number of births is about 3 in every 100 inhabitants, and the deaths about the same. Let us examine the number of probable births in Boston during certain periods:—

“1st. From 1630 to 1700, the probable average population was 3,000, giving 90 births per annum, and in 70 years 6,300 births. Our record has about 1,850 births.

“2d. From 1700 to 1744, average population, 13,000, births, 390 per annum,* or for 44 years, 17,160 births. Our record has 20,000 for the whole period, and is therefore reasonably full.

* Shattuck’s table shows in ten years, 1735-1744, there were 5,779 baptisms.

" 3d. From 1744 to 1807, average population, 20,000; births, 600 per annum; for 63 years,* 37,800 births. Our record has about 5,000 names, or not one seventh.

" 4th. From 1807 to 1849, average population, 70,000; births, 2,100 per annum; for 42 years, 88,200 births. Our meagre record is for 3,500 births.

" We see then that for about a century, viz., from 1744 to 1849, the births must have amounted to at least 125,000, and our records preserve the names of but 8,500, or less than seven per cent.

" As to deaths, the record is even worse. Out of at least 60,000 deaths which have occurred in Boston between 1630 and 1810, we have a record of some 4,700 only. In fact, these statistics are almost entirely wanting. Yet at the same time we are able to fix with considerable accuracy the number of deaths, since a weekly table was published for many years in the newspapers. A copy is given in Shattuck's Report, Appendix, p. 71, showing that from 1704 to 1774 there were 35,673 deaths.† Add 35 years (1775-1810), at 500 per annum, 17,500, and at least 10,000 for the 60 years previous to 1700, and the total is 60,000 deaths.

" As to the marriages, in any particular period, the number is rather less than half the number of births. It seems, therefore, that from 1630 to 1807 there were undoubtedly some 25,000 to 30,000 marriages. Our volumes contain about 20,000; and this part of the record is the best of all.

" We are forced to report, therefore, that in regard to the records of the city proper, between the years 1630 and 1849, not more than 7 per cent. of the births are preserved, about the same percentage of the deaths, and probably about two-thirds of the marriages. We also see that in regard to the births the deficiencies occur mainly in the century from 1744 to 1849, and that, owing to the increase in population, the greatest number of the unrecorded deaths occurred during the eighteenth century.

" To any one familiar with the records of the towns in Massachusetts, and aware of the care and completeness with which records have generally been kept, this report on our Boston records will be a disappointment. It is impossible now to learn when or where the deficiencies in these records were caused. The successive town clerks may have neglected their duties, or the records may have been destroyed, or a part at least may yet be recoverable.

" It is evidently the duty of the city, now that these deficiencies have been pointed out, to take immediate measures to fill the blanks by all the secondary evidence that can be obtained. Your committee, therefore, desire to point out the sources from which much important information can be at once procured.

" The church records of baptisms, burials and marriages are numerous and copious. Although their records relate mainly to church members, with their families, this class during the last two centuries embraced by far the greater part of our citizens. Prior

* Also he shows in thirty years, 1745-1774, there were 12,284 baptisms.

† See tables later in this Appendix.

to 1700, at least seven churches were established here, and three or four times as many have been founded since.

"The custom of infant baptism enables us to obtain the births, therefore, of a great number of children, with an accuracy of date sufficient for all purposes. In fact, it is to be remembered that in England nothing but baptisms are recorded, and the system of town records of births, like the system of registering deeds, was practically employed in New England as a new plan.

"But inasmuch as the records of the thirty oldest churches of the city, are in private hands, and not generally accessible, and as,

[* The following list of Boston churches, which omits a few churches discontinued, may be of service in this connection. It is copied from a book entitled "Boston and its Vicinity," published in 1851.]

TWENTY CHURCHES, 1630-1804.

1. First Church,	founded in 1630.	11. Federal Street,	founded in 1727.
2. Second "	" 1650.	12. Hollis Street,	" 1732.
3. Friends,	" 1664.	13. Trinity,	" 1734.
4. First Baptist,	" 1665.	14. West Church,	" 1737.
5. Old South,	" 1669.	15. Second Baptist,	" 1743.
6. Stone Chapel,	" 1686.	16. First Universalist,	" 1785.
7. Brattle Street,	" 1699.	17. Ch. of the Holy Cross,	" 1788.
8. New North,	" 1714.	18. Chapel of ditto,	" 1788.
9. New South,	" 1719.	19. First Methodist,	" 1792.
10. Christ Church,	" 1722.	20. First Christian,	" 1804.

LATER CHURCHES.

21. African Baptist,	founded in 1805.	58. Harvard Street,	founded in 1839.
22. Second Methodist,	" 1806.	59. Tremont Street,	" 1839.
23. Third Baptist,	" 1807.	60. Suffolk-street Chapel,	" 1839.
24. Park Street,	" 1809.	61. German Evangelical,	" 1839.
25. St. Matthew's (E.),	" 1816.	62. Bowdoin Square,	" 1840.
26. Second Universalist,	" 1816.	63. Fifth Methodist,	" 1840.
27. New Jerusalem,	" 1818.	64. Sixth Methodist,	" 1840.
28. African Methodist,	" 1818.	65. Sixth Universalist,	" 1840.
29. Hawes Place,	" 1819.	66. German,	" 1840.
30. Essex Street,	" 1819.	67. Mount Vernon,	" 1842.
31. St. Augustine (C.),	" 1819.	68. Second Adventist Ch.,	" 1842.
32. St. Paul (E.),	" 1820.	69. Ch. of the Messiah (E.)	" 1843.
33. Bulfinch Street,	" 1822.	70. Freewill Baptist,	" 1843.
34. Phillips'	" 1823.	71. Winthrop,	" 1844.
35. Twelfth Congregational,	" 1826.	72. St. Peter & St. Paul (C.),	" 1844.
36. Bowdoin Street,	" 1825.	73. St. John's (C.),	" 1844.
37. Thirteenth Cong'l,	" 1825.	74. Advent (E.),	" 1844.
38. Pitts-street Chapel,	" 1826.	75. Holy Trinity (C.),	" 1844.
39. Salem Street,	" 1827.	76. St. Nicholas (C.),	" 1844.
40. Pine Street,	" 1827.	77. Synagogue,	" 1844.
41. South Congregational,	" 1827.	78. Twenty-Eighth Cong'l,	" 1845.
42. Rowe-street Baptist,	" 1827.	79. Ch. of the Saviour (U.),	" 1845.
43. Bethel,	" 1828.	80. Union Baptist	" 1845.
44. Mariners' Church,	" 1828.	81. Second Hawes,	" 1845.
45. St. Stephen's Chap. (E.),	" 1829.	82. Payson,	" 1845.
46. Grace (E.),	" 1829.	83. Baptist Bethel,	" 1845.
47. Fourth Universalist,	" 1830.	84. South Universalist,	" 1845.
48. South Baptist,	" 1831.	85. Seamen's Chapel,	" 1845.
49. Third Methodist,	" 1834.	86. Indiana Street,	" 1845.
50. Warren-street Chapel,	" 1835.	87. Shawmut Church,	" 1845.
51. Fifth Universalist,	" 1835.	88. Pilgrim Congregational,	" 1846.
52. Central,	" 1835.	89. Wesleyan Methodist,	" 1846.
53. St. Mary's (C.)	" 1836.	90. East Boston,	" 1846.
54. St. Patrick's (C.)	" 1837.	91. Eighth Methodist,	" 1846.
55. Maverick,	" 1837.	92. First Presbyterian,	" 1846.
56. Zion,	" 1838.	93. St. John's (E.),	" 1846.
57. Fourth Methodist,	" 1839.		

moreover, they are always subject to destruction by fire or other accident, it is most desirable that carefully authenticated copies should be deposited with our other records, in the custody of the City Registrar.

" Again, as regards deaths, the tombstones of the three old graveyards in the city give much information, and that of the highest authenticity. Copies of these inscriptions have been printed, but a full and complete revision should be made, and the results placed in our city archives.

" As to marriages, the church records will supply much, and the newspapers of the day will add much more, as they will also to the record of deaths.

" Other sources of information, as deeds, family records, printed directories, etc., can also be depended upon as certain to be capable of giving valuable results.

" It seems, therefore, that not only are the deficiencies evident, but the means of supplying our wants are at hand, though in daily danger of destruction.

" The work calls for no large outlay, but it does require a continued and patient labor until all possible sources of information have been exhausted, and the results have been transferred to our Registry.

" Of the necessity of the work there can be no doubt. Every community recognizes the importance of preserving its records, and this city now properly expends a large sum annually for this object. It is of equal importance to collect the records of the past citizens of this city, and by prompt action a very satisfactory record can now be perfected.

" Your committee has examined chiefly the records of the city proper; but any plan of collecting missing records will equally embrace the archives of Charlestown, Dorchester, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Brighton, now included in our limits."

The following documents were appended to the report: —

CITY REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, March 17, 1875.

W. H. WHITMORE, Esq.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your request, I have the pleasure of furnishing you with a statement concerning the records belonging to this office, specifying the number of volumes they embrace, and the periods which they cover, together with their general condition.

As you are already aware, this office contains full and complete records of the births, marriages and deaths, from the year 1849 to the present time. The births during this period are comprised in twelve large volumes, containing, perhaps, an average of 15,000 names in each volume. For this same period there are fifteen volumes of marriage records, containing, probably, not far from 100,000 marriages. The records of deaths are contained in sixteen large volumes, embracing the period between 1810 and 1875. These records are full and complete. There are no records of deaths between 1800 and 1810. Whether none were kept during

that period, or whether they have been lost, it is impossible to determine.

In addition to the above there are, —

1. A volume of births, marriages and deaths, embracing the period between 1630 and 1666. This volume was transcribed on parchment, by order of the City Council, in 1856.

2. A volume containing over 20,000 births, during the period between 1630 and 1744. This volume has been transcribed within two years, and is believed to be full and complete.

3. A volume of 107 pages, containing births from 1744 to 1807. This record is not a complete one, and contains probably not more than 5,000 names.

4. A volume of about 70 pages, containing about 3,500 births, between 1800 and 1849. All the entries in this volume were made subsequent to 1849. The records during this period are exceedingly meagre, and make no pretensions to completeness.

In addition to the Marriage Records, before mentioned, are, —

1. A volume of 107 pages (lettered "A"), embracing the period from 1651 to 1662, and from 1689 to 1720, and containing about 4,300 marriages. Evidently not complete.

2. A volume of 141 pages (lettered "B"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. The period embraced in this book is between 1720 and 1752.

3. A volume of 113 pages (lettered "C"), containing about 3,500 marriages, between 1750 and 1790.

4. A volume of 221 pages (lettered "D"), containing about 6,000 marriages. The period covered is between 1761 and 1807. There is no record of marriages between the years 1752 and 1761.

5. A volume of over 500 pages (lettered "E"), and contains about 8,000 marriages. The period embraced in this book is between 1807 and 1830. The record is believed to be reasonably complete.

6. A volume of about 450 pages (lettered "F"), containing in the neighborhood of 9,000 marriages, embraces the period between 1830 and 1840. This record is also a complete one.

A volume of about 320 pages (lettered "G"), containing about the same number of marriages as the preceding volume. It covers the period between 1840 and 1849.

In addition to the Records of Deaths, before mentioned, there are, —

1. A small volume of 39 pages, containing about 1,700 deaths. This record is a transcript of the deaths contained in the volume copied on parchment, before mentioned.

2. A volume of 79 pages, containing about 3,000 deaths, from 1700 to 1800. This record is manifestly very imperfect.

It is perhaps proper to say, that in addition to the above there is one volume containing marriages, in other towns of the State, of

parties residing in Boston. The marriages were prior to 1800, and were recorded in compliance with an Act of the Legislature in 1857 or 1858. The number of marriages recorded in this volume is about 1,000.

There are also about 60 volumes of Intentions of Marriage, reaching from 1707 to 1875. These are full and complete.

The Roxbury Records, to the period of annexation (1868), are comprised in nine volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. This book contains births, marriages and deaths, from 1630 to 1785. It is much worn and defaced, and some progress has been made towards having it transcribed.

Vol. 2 contains births from 1785 to 1844, and deaths from 1796 to 1844.

Vol. 3 covers the period between 1842 and 1849, and contains about 2,500 births, 600 marriages, and 1,500 deaths.

Vol. 4. Births from 1850 to 1864.

Vol. 5. " " 1864 to 1868.

Vol. 6. } Marriages from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 7. }

Vol. 8. Deaths from 1850 to 1868.

Vol. 9. Out-of-town marriages.

The Records of Dorchester to the year of annexation (1870) are contained in 8 volumes, viz.: —

Vol. 1. 113 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1631 to 1683.

Vol. 2. 206 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1684 to 1744.

Vol. 3. 646 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1745 to 1825.

Vol. 4. 300 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1825 to 1844.

Vol. 5. 130 pp. Births, marriages and deaths, from 1844 to 1849.

Vol. 6. Births, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 7. Marriages, from 1850 to 1869.

Vol. 8. Deaths, " " "

I have omitted, in the above enumeration, the indices belonging to those records which are not alphabetically arranged. These indices are very numerous, and are methodically kept.

Hoping the foregoing statement will meet your wishes,

I am, very respectfully,

N. A. APOLLONIO.

Wm. H. WHITMORE, Esq.: —

DEAR SIR, — In compliance with your wishes, I would state, that Messrs. Sampson & Davenport have been employed since the crea-

tion of the Registration Law, in 1839, to procure the returns of births in Boston. For this purpose they use a corps of canvassers, who commence their work on the first day of January each year, and finish it on or before the first day of February ensuing. A transcript is made of these returns on the city records, and the originals forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with the law.

In collecting the births, town clerks and registrars are subject to the instructions of the Secretary of State, by whom they are directed to enter the name of every child they find born during the year, irrespective of the real place of its birth. After the returns are made from all the towns, the Secretary causes the foreign births to be eliminated from each, and assigned to their proper places. These returns, with those of marriages and deaths, which are forwarded in like manner, furnish the materials for the yearly State Registration Reports, issued by the State Department."

"I desire further to say that, after twenty-one years' observation of this method of making up the records, and no little reflection on the subject, I am persuaded that there is little or no room for improvement in this direction."

N. A. APOLLONIO.

Statement of the Deaths, Baptisms, and Marriages, in Boston, from 1704 to 1774.

[From Shattuck's Census of Boston, 1846.]

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions. of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1704	203	17	220			
1705	238	44	282			
1706	216	45	261			
1707	225	38	263			
1708	245	46	291		162	
1709	295	82	377		183	
1710	248	47	295		166	
1711	305	58	363		139	
1712	270	46	316		222	
1713	380	100	480		208	
1714	340	73	413		230	
Total,	2,965	596	3,561		1,810	
1715	281	55	336		209	
1716	284	71	355		203	
1717	371	80	451	No return in these years.	177	
1718	334	46	380		208	
1719	253	51	304		186	
1720	261	68	329		176	
1721	968	134	1,102		163	135
1722	240	33	273		246	209
1723	342	71	413		255	191
1724	360	47	407		229	200
Total,	3,694	656	4,350		2,052	785
1725	268	56	324		228	176
1726	290	53	343		229	202
1727	373	106	479		243	155
1728	385	113	498		255	185
1729	471	99	570		253	161
1730	749	160	909		255	175
1731	318	90	408	563	252	170
1732	400	99	499	526	280	163
1733	874	84	458	526	205	118
1734	440	88	528	536	198	150
Total,	4,068	948	5,016	2,151	2,848	1,655

Years.	Deaths.			Baptisms.	Intentions of Marriage.	Marriages recorded.
	White.	Colored.	Total.			
1735	370	85	455	579	234	139
1736	532	85	617	514	283	159
1737	516	91	607	579	242	142
1738	476	100	576	530	264	150
1739	468	86	554	479	271	138
1740	568	136	704	591	264	182
1741	455	100	555	680	238	80
1742	445	72	517	716	283	110
1743	536	84	620	585	255	114
1744	425	72	497	566	269	96
Total,	4,791	911	5,702	5,779	2,593	1,260
1745	706	74	780	573	185	76
1746	479	99	578	480	332	101
1747	710	67	777	492	289	132
1748	626	114	740	504	243	92
1749	581	96	677	493	255	92
1750	507	97	604	533	238	66
1751	548	76	624	488	246	50
1752	893	116	1,009	857	215	2
1753	418	63	481	376	260	1
1754	380	54	434	439	242	.
Total,	5,848	856	6,704	4,735	2,505	612
1755	419	65	484	442	245	1
1756	461	65	526	441	265	.
1757	361	73	434	415	279	2
1758	467	57	524	423	182	.
1759	565	64	629	376	216	2
1760	508	68	576	417	262	4
1761	448	83	531	412	241	57
1762	390	83	473	418	227	68
1763	344	63	407	418	264	58
1764	471	77	548	367	207	45
Total,	4,434	690	5,132	4,129	2,388	237
1765	508	52	560	479	250	65
1766	400	45	445	424	210	73
1767	403	65	468	439	221	63
1768	369	48	417	414	295	117
1769	579	66	645	440	281	87
1770	404	79	483	445	187	63
1771	423	59	482	399	207	90
1772	458	59	517	373	287	86
1773	533	62	595	486	251	53
1774	546	50	596	521	221	61
Total,	4,628	585	5,208	4,420	2,810	758

Statement of the Births, Deaths and Marriages for thirty-five years, from 1811 to 1845, inclusive.

Years.	Population.	Births record-ed.	Inten-tions of Mar-riage en-tered.	Mar-riages re-corded.	Deaths.			Proportion to Population.	
					Males.	Fem-a-mes.	Total.	One in	In 100.
1811	34,255	108	448	188	373	375	748	45	2.18
1812	35,260	93	451	204	286	547	633	55	1.85
1813	36,264	85	481	230	416	334	750	48	2.06
1814	37,269	98	428	306	367	328	695	53	1.86
1815	38,274	79	543	356	407	438	830	46	2.16
1816	39,275	78	603	435	440	433	873	45	2.22
1817	40,284	103	689	415	453	422	875	46	2.17
1818	41,288	85	619	452	486	439	927	44	2.23
1819	42,293	77	612	418	423	366	789	53	1.86
1820	43,298	90	698	481	505	509	1,014	42	2.81
Mean,		8.96	557.2	348.5	415.6	397.6	813.2	47	2.09
1821	46,295	84	735	505	678	643	1,321	35	2.85
1822	49,291	80	801	623	570	518	1,088	45	2.20
1823	52,288	91	939	689	581	514	1,045	50	1.99
1824	55,284	72	979	585	623	585	1,208	45	2.18
1825	58,281	62	1,01	710	692	670	1,362	42	2.33
1826	58,903	63	1,065	747	623	544	1,167	50	1.98
1827	59,525	65	1,002	757	495	444	939	63	1.57
1828	60,147	42	1,051	742	603	556	1,159	51	1.92
1829	60,769	47	992	624	600	556	1,156	52	1.90
1830	61,392	34	927	508	532	493	1,025	59	1.66
Mean,		64.0	950.2	649.0	594.7	552.3	1147.0	49	2.05
1831	64,834	27	944	649	676	677	1,353	47	2.08
1832	68,276	27	1,075	867	840	885	1,675	40	2.45
1833	71,780	44	1,334	759	679	695	1,374	52	1.91
1834	75,160	84	1,213	786	765	675	1,440	52	1.91
1835	78,603	34	1,772	937	991	828	1,819	43	2.31
1836	79,464	68	1,582	1,024	831	817	1,648	48	2.07
1837	80,325	40	1,443	782	875	868	1,743	46	2.16
1838	81,186	48	1,356	750	937	862	1,799	45	2.21
1839	82,215	48	1,391	778	863	859	1,722	44	2.23
1840	85,000	28	1,489	756	851	890	1,841	46	2.16
Mean,		89.8	1869.9	808.8	840.8	800.6	1641.4	46	2.15
1841	90,874	35	1,587	905	927	856	1,783	50	1.96
1842	96,747	22	1,729	912	1,147	1,113	2,260	42	2.33
1843	102,620	26	1,810	904	986	1,022	2,008	51	1.95
1844	108,493	15	1,987	1,029	1,015	1,039	2,054	52	1.89
1845	114,366	8	2,351	.....	1,182	1,158	2,340	48	2.04
Mean,		21	1,893	937	1,052	1,037	2,089	48	2.03

NOTE. This may be regarded as a complete account of all the deaths, except the still-born. The intentions of marriage are also complete. The marriages are not all recorded, and very few of the births, as will appear evident from this abstract itself.

APPENDIX B.

INTRODUCTION.

In regard to the following list of tax-payers in the town of Boston, it is proper to say that it has been the intent of the editors to make a careful transcription of the names without emendation. The lists are in various handwritings and of very widely differing degrees of accuracy. Some of them are the revised lists prepared by practised clerks, and others are the hasty transcripts of less accomplished officials. Some of the writers used the modern forms of letters, and others retained the earlier style in vogue in the generation of the emigrants to New England. Every one who has had occasion to examine manuscripts is aware of the difficulty in discriminating between certain letters, and this difficulty is greatly increased by any lack of scholarship on the part of the writer. Again, a list of names is especially difficult of transcription, because there is no repetition of words or letters to assist the copyist in reading doubtful portions. There is no guide to the intent of the writer, since, when we feel sure of the name intended, we are not certain of the method of spelling followed by the writer. Again, the transcriber has not felt at liberty to seek other sources of information to learn the names of the inhabitants of Boston at the period, because there is no certainty that persons of names resembling those of well-known citizens did not also reside here for a short time.

In most cases the industry of genealogists will hereafter succeed in identifying the names here given; but as these lists are meant to be the sources of information, no attempt has been made to annotate the record. The sole object of the transcript is to give an exact copy of the words written on each paper, so far as they can be made out from a careful study thereof.

The original papers will all be carefully preserved in the city archives, and every one dissatisfied with the commissioners' version will have an opportunity to examine the documents anew.

Some clerical errors in these lists will strike every examiner. The forms of the vowels, *e*, *o*, *a*, *u*, are so easily confounded that it is difficult in many cases to decide which was meant; while on the other hand, it is clear that the old spelling and pronunciation often varied from the present form. Phonetic forms occur, as when Jeffries is placed under G in alphabetical lists, Eustis under U, and Uran under Y. Such a name as Maccarty is sometimes found under C as Carty. In fact, no name must be considered as wanting from the list until it has been sought under all possible variations of spelling.

Some apology may seem necessary for printing so many of these lists containing so many repetitions. In excuse it may be pleaded that all these facts are new to the public, and that these lists, it is feared, are all that remain of the great mass of such material once on record. The great deficiencies in the town records render it desirable that we should give all the information in our power as

to the length of time that any and every person remained in Boston. Often the nearest approach we can make to the date of the death of one of our early citizens will be the fact that he disappeared from the tax-list.

In order to save expense, the names only have been copied on most of the lists, the exceptions being the first town-rates of 1674 and 1676, and the very copious tax-lists of 1687 and 1688. In the latter especially, the details of the property of our citizens are given with so great thoroughness as to afford valuable information to the historian.

In respect to the system on which the lists were made, it is evident that the divisions to which the constables were apportioned were those of the military companies of the town.

Prior to 1670, the number of constables (besides one each for Rumney Marsh or Chelsea, and Muddy River or Brookline) was four. In town-meeting, March 14, 1669-70, the number was raised to six for Boston, and again, March 10th, 1677-78, to eight.

By the Colony records, it appears that October 7, 1674, the Court ordered the militia to be divided into companies of one hundred each, and in Boston eight companies were accordingly made. The captains were Major Thomas Clarke, Thomas Savage, Thomas Clark, 2d, John Richards, James Oliver, Daniel Henchman, William Hudson, John Hull.

We are not able to fix with certainty the boundaries of these early local subdivisions, though the well-known citizens in each list will afford a clue for an approximation.

In 1713, a division into eight wards was made, of which SHURTLEFF says (Description of Boston, p. 129) that no record remains. Fortunately, a copy has been discovered, and will be given herein, although two years later another division was made, quite different in its lines. There is a certain probability that the first plan followed the lines then in use for the military companies, and that any changes would appear in the second plan.

As Shurtleff shows, in August, 1713, the Selectmen made a division into wards, which was not put on the book, but "attested by the Town Clerk and put on file."

Among the papers discovered at the office of the Overseers of the Poor is an attested copy of this document, either the original or one made at the time for the use of that Board. It is as follows: —

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1713.]

1. — *South Ward or Precint.*

The South end of Orange Street is the Southern bound of this Precint and the Southern halfe or half of Pond Street and West Street the Northern bounds thereof; Including Newberry Street so farr Northward, and all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes, Eastward & Westward, Viz. :

Beech Street,	Rainsford Lane,	Hogg Ally.
Essex Street,	Frogg Lane,	

2. — Newberry Ward or Precint.

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe part of Pond Street and West Street, and the Northerly bounds the Southerly halfe part of Winter Street & Summer Street: Including Newberry Street from the middle of Pond Street & West Street to Marlborough Street, with all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes Eastward & Westward within said bounds, Viz.: —

Short Street,	South Street,	Common Street,
Blind Lane,	Sea Street,	Turn again Ally.

3. — Battery Ward or Precint.

The Southern bounds of this Precint takes in the Northerly halfe of Winter Street & Summer Street, & the Northern bounds takes in the Southerly halfe of Scool Street & Water Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz.: :

Marlborough Street,	Olivers Street,	Crab Lane,
Rawson Lane,	Beacon Street,	Gridlys Lane,
Milke Street,	Davys Lane,	Gibbs Lane,
Battery March,	Cow Lane,	Sconce Lane,
Belchers Lane,	Flounder Lane,	Coopers Ally,
Bishop's Ally,	Crooked Ally,	Jolliffs Lane,
Long Lane,	Centry Street,	Tanners Lane,

4. — Cornhill Ward or Precint.

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northerly halfe Part of Scool Street & Water Street & so down directly to the Sea. And the Northerly bounds thereof takes in all Merchants Row & to run from thence at the South part of the Wharfe by the Swing Bridge west north west thro' the Dock to Wing's Lane, taking in the South side of Wing's Lane as farr as Justice Loyd's Corner, & from thence the whole of Hannover Street westward to Queens Street: Including all the Streets, Lanes & Allyes within said Bounds, Viz.: :

Cornhill,	Willsons Lane,	Tremont Street,
Spring Lane,	Shrimptons Lane,	Mackrell Lane,
Church Square,	Piersers Ally,	Dock Square,
Pudding Lane,	Hillers Lane,	Corn Markett,
Halfe Square Court,	King Street,	Corn Court,
Leveretts Lane,	Queen Street,	Brattle Street.

5. — Sudbury Ward or Precint.

The Southerly bounds thereof takes in the Northern Side of the Towne Dock from the Mill Creeke, & runns West north west through the said Dock to Wings Lane, taking in the Norther Side of

said Lane, Crossing over Hannover street to the Northerly corner of the Brick House of Mr. John Coleman. And the Northerly bounds thereof, is the Mill Pond from y^e Mill Creeke, reaching to the end of Cambridge Street, including all the Streets, Lanes and Alleyes within said bounds, Viz. :

Sudbury Street,	Cold Lane,	Scotto's Ally,
Cambridge Street,	Marshalls Lane,	Swing Bridge Lane,
Green Lane,	Creeke Lane,	Part of Hannover St.
Union Steeet,	Marsh Lane,	from y ^e northern
Anne Street from y ^e Link Ally,		Corner of Mr. John
Conduit in Union Fish Markett,		Coleman's Brick
St. to y ^e Lower Minotts Court,		House, the remaine-
Bridge on y ^e Mill		ing part of Hannover
Creeke,		Street to the Mill
		Bridge.

6. — *Mill Bridge Ward or Precint.*

The South west bounds of this Precint is the North East Side of the Mill Creeke from the Mill Pond downe to the Sea South Easterly. And the Northeast bounds is the Southwest Side of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, including all the Streets, Lanes and Alleyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

That part of Anne Street from the Lower Bridge ; this is over the Creek northward to Fish Street.

That part of Fish street from the beginning of it Southwest, Leading North Easterly to the middle of Wood Lane.

That part of Middle Street that leads from the Mill Creeke to the middle of Wood Lane & Beer Lane, as also that Part of the Back Street as afores^d.

Crosse Street,
Old Way,
Elbow Ally,
Gallop's Ally,
Paddyes Ally.

7. — *Ship Ward or Precint.*

The Southwest bounds of this Precint takes in the Northeast Side of Wood Lane and Beer Lane. The Southeast Side of Middle Street from said Lanes unto North Street & so downe to the Sea, takeing in the Northeast Side of North Street & Part of Linn Street Leading Northward to the middle of North Street. Including all the Streets, Lanes & Alleyes within said Bounds, Viz. :

Fleet Street,	Bell Ally,	Salutation Ally,
Clarks Square,	Sun Court,	White Bread Ally,
Moon Street,	Garden Court,	Battery Ally.
Ship Street,		

8. — *Broughton's Ward or Precint.*

Contains the Northwest Side of Middle Street & North Street, and the South West side of Beer Lane. The Back Street, North-

easterly from Beer Lane, & part of Linn Street from the middle of North Street to Hudsons Point, & all the Streets, Lanes and Allyes within said bounds, Viz. :

Prince Street,	Salem Street,	Snow Hill,
Ferry Way,	Hull Street,	Bennetts Street,
Loue Street,	Sliding Ally,	Lime Ally,
Grenoughs Ally,	Charter Street,	Henchman's Lane.

At a meeting of the Sel:men of the Town of Boston, the 11th of August, 1713. Pursuant to the Vote of the Inhabitants of the s^d Town on the 13th of May last past. The s^d Select men have now agreed upon the foregoing distribution of the s^d Town into distinct Wards or Precincts.

Attest:

JOSEPH PROUT,
Town Clerk.

[DIVISION OF WARDS, 1715.]

For some reason the foregoing arrangement did not prove satisfactory, and a change was made.

In the Selectmen's book under date of February 1, 1715, is the following entry :—

“Voted, That there be a division made of this Town into eight distinct Wards, in order to their inspecting each respective Ward.”

“Voted, That it be left wth the Selectmen to make such division suitable to that Occasion.”

On the 8th of February, 1715, the following plan was read and an agreement voted :—

This division is entered on the Selectmen's book, though our transcript is taken from a contemporaneous copy at the office of the Overseers of the Poor. It has been printed in Shurtleff's book, pp. 130-1.

Shurtleff indeed says that Burgiss's map of 1728, “substantially shows these boundaries by dotted lines.” A careful inspection fails to confirm this; whatever Burgiss's dots signify, they do *n* follow the lines of 1715. They resemble rather the lines of 1713 and *may* show the still older divisions of the preceding half-century.

Pemberton says (Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. 1st s. iii., 267) that in 1735 the town was divided into twelve wards, which number long continued.

In Shaw's Description of Boston, pp. 111-115, is an account of the boundaries as settled in 1805.

[WARDS, 1715.]

North ward, No. 1.—Bounded North by Charles River & South by the North side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street.

Fleet ward, No. 2.—Bounded Northerly by the South side of Fleet Street & Bennet Street, and southerly by Wood & Beer lanes.

Bridge ward, No. 3. — Bounded Northerly by Wood & Beer Lanes, and Southerly by the Mill Creek.

Creek ward, No. 4. — Bounded Northerly by the Mill Creek & Southerly by the North side of Wings Lane from the Upper End thereof, the North side of Hannover street to the Orange Tree, & the North East side of Cambridge street.

Kings ward, No. 5. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Wings Lane from the upper end thereof, the South side of Hannover street, & the South-westerly side of Cambridge; & Southerly p. the North side of Kings and Queens streets to the Southard of the School House, Mr. Cottons House the southermost House.

Change ward, No. 6. — Bounded Northerly by the South sides of King & Queen Streets, & Southerly by the North side of Milk street, thence the West side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane, the North side thereof, & the North side the Common.

Pond ward, No. 7. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Milk Street, thence the East side of Marlborough Street as far as Rawsons Lane the South side thereof, southerly by the North side of West & Pond Streets, blind lane & thence the North side of Summer Street.

South ward, No. 8. — Bounded Northerly by the South side of Summer Street as far as Church Green, the South side of Blind Lane, of Pond & West Street; and Southerly by the Towns Southern Bounds.

Feb'y 8th, 1715. Voted by y^e Justices, Selmen and Overseers of the Poor, an Agreem^t to the aboves^d Projection.

OFFICE OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, CHARITY BUILDING, }
COR. OF HAWKINS AND CHARDON STS. }

BOSTON, Nov. 2, 1876.

At a meeting of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, held November 1, 1876, it was

Voted, That the ancient tax-lists now in the possession of the Record Commissioners, for the purpose of being printed, and embraced in the list of papers placed by this Board in their hands for that purpose, be transferred to the keeping of the City Clerk for examination by any one interested.

A true copy.

Attest:

BENJ. PETTEE, Sec'y.

TAX LIST OF 1674.

The following documents supply a large portion of the names of the tax-payers of Boston in 1674. The papers, which have been preserved, consist of four lists out of six corresponding to the divisions for the town, and also of the lists for Muddy River (Brookline) and Rumney Marsh (Chelsea). These are really the earliest lists extant, as although there is List No. 1 for a tax in 1673, the names are identical with those on the corresponding List No. 1 for 1674. Fortunately, also, there is, with each of the four Tax Lists, a preliminary list made by the constable, which gives the names of a number of persons not placed on the Tax List, being sojourners, servants, or children.

The result of these lists may be summed up as follows:—

List No. 1, 239 names on Tax List, 106 names added from the Preliminary List.									
“ 2, 126	“ “ “	“ 44	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “
“ 4, 132	“ “ “	“ 84	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “
“ 5, 120	“ “ “	“ 44	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “
Mud'y Riv'r 44	“ “ “	“ 20	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “	“ “ “
Rum'y M'sh 30	“ “ “	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”	“ ”
<hr/>					<hr/>				
691					298				
<hr/>					<hr/>				
989									

About 989 names are thus recovered; a few, however, are entered on more than one list. It will be noted that in 1676 there were in all only 853 heads taxed; and this list gives us 691 names, besides nearly 300 more of persons who were undoubtedly living in the town. Hence we can estimate that we obtain five-sixths of the tax-payers in 1674.

Special comments will be made on each portion of the following list in the proper places, explaining the relation of the papers to each other.

The following sheet is evidently a summary of the whole:—

S X br. 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
*No. (1)	49	8	..	16	19	..
Page, (2)	39	02	..	21	5	..
Walker, (3)	53	8	..	44	8	..
Bingley, (4)	81	1	..	53	5	..
Jossem, (5)	64	14	..	50	11	..
Poole, (6)	59	10	..	56	12	..
Muddy River	8	15	..	8	15	..
Rumney Marsh	12	01	..	12	01	..
	318	6	..	246	17	..
				318	6	..
				566	8	..
Constable Greenwood's				126	7	..
				691	10	..

*This entry was an error made at the time, as the totals show these figures of No. 1 were not included. No. 1 was Greenwood's list and is added below the others, and it consists of seven pages. Clearly the clerk made a mistake, and, finding it out, omitted these figures (£49.8 and £16.19), adding instead the true figures of Greenwood's list.

List No. 1.

The numbers added in parentheses refer to the Preliminary List, which is also preserved, and which has been carefully compared with this for variations.

"No. 1, 1874. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
A. Jno. Attwood (228)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Alexander Addams (51)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Tho: Atkins (178)	..	4	..	..	8	..
Jno. Anderson (106)	..	8	..	..	8	..
B. Jno. Baker	3	..	..	3	..
Sam ^{ll} Burnell (204)	..	4	..	..	9	..
Jno. Brookins (58)	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rich: Barnard (190)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr. Brimblecom	10	..	..	10	..
Tho. Beuess (94)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Edw. Budd (40)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jos. Bastar (147)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Math. Barnard (156)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Tho. Berry (161)	..	16	..	..	14	..
Steph: Bond	4	..	..	4	..
Tho: Bill (315)	..	13	..	..	10	..
John Braddley	4	..	..	8	..
Jno: Bawden (184)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Peter Bennet (288)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Phil: Blake (271)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Benj: Breeme (316)	..	3	..	..	8	..
Jacob Bowry (15)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich: Bennet (289)	..	12	..	..	12	..
C. Jno: Cooper	4	..	..	2	..
Nath: Copp
Rich: Collicott (273)	..	7	..	..	7	..
Jer: Cushion (158)	..	16	..	..	16	..
Rob: Cox (108)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Anthe: Chickly (170)	1	10	..	..	15	..

List No. 1.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
C.—Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
W ^m Clough (168)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Tho: Cooper (252)	••	3	••	••	2	••
Humphry Cumly (176)	••	4	••	••	4	••
Henery Cooley (186)	••	8	••	••	7	••
Jno: Clark (192)	••	4	••	••	4	••
Jos: Cocke (266)	1	••	••	••	10	••
W ^m Careless	••	2	••	••	2	••
Pressions Collicot (276)	••	••	••	••	••	••
Rob: Cannon, Junior (166)	••	3	••	••	3	••
Jno. Clear, Junior (146)	••	3	••	••	3	••
Jno. Carthew (104)	••	4	••	••	2	••
Edw: Cocke (106)	••	7	••	••	5	••
Jno. Can (221)	••	2	••	••	2	••
	*18	11	••	**10	13	••
D. Tho: Dennis (220)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Franc: Downe	••	3	••	••	3	••
Jos: Dell (98)	••	5	••	••	5	••
James Dowell	••	5	••	••	5	••
Leonard Dowdon (161)	••	10	••	••	6	••
Franc: Duddson (261)	••	4	••	••	4	••
W ^m Downe (80)	••	12	••	••	8	••
Tho: Dugglass	••	5	••	••	4	••
E. Tho: Eldridge, Sen ^r (76)	••	4	••	••	2	••
Tho: Eldridge, Jun ^r (77)	••	4	••	••	2	••
James English (305)	••	8	••	••	5	••
Henry Edwards (127)	••	2	••	••	2	••
Sam ⁿ Emmons (113)	••	3	••	••	2	••
F. Jno. Freak (188)	1	10	••	••	15	••
Jno. Farnum, Sen ^r (180)	••	13	••	••	13	••
Jno. Farnum, Jun ^r (289)	••	7	••	••	7	••
Jos. Farnum (149)	••	8	••	••	5	••
Jno. Franke (196)	••	8	••	••	8	••

* Town rate in margin is corrected to £14.9.

** County rate corrected in margin to £10.16, but it adds £11.18.

List No. 1.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G. Wm Gaurd (216)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm Greenough, Sen ^r . . . (202)	1	6	..	..	18	..
Nath. Greenwood (74)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Jno. Griffen (210)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edw: Grant (82)	..	18	..	..	18	..
Tho: Gatteridge (212)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Abra: Gorden (246)	..	18	..	..	18	..
Obediah Gillis (87)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Wm. Greenough, Jun ^r . . (29)	..	18	..	..	18	..
H. Capt. Dan. Henchman . . (18)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Widdow Hanniford (97)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Franc. Hudson (1)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Christop ^r Holland (215)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Widdow Hitt (219)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Wm. Howard (258)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Charles Hopkins (25)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ezek. Hamlin	8	..	..	2	..
Jno. Harriss	8	..	..	2	..
Jeames Halsey (186)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Nich: How (218)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos: Halsworth (208)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Hiskett (6)	..	8	..	..	7	..
J. Edw: Jones (167)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Jno. Jarvess (50)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phil. Jeshop (223)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Ingraham	2	..	..	2	..
Sam: Judkin (300)	..	4	..	..	4	..
K. Rich: Knight (211)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Henery Kimball (63)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Jno. Keene (109)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Arthur Keene (166)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Kellond (92)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Kimball (177)	..	8	..	..	2	..
	*14	04	..	18	18	..

*Town rate corrected in margin to £19.05, but really adds £19.04.

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
L. Wm. Lamshead	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Lash (224)	..	3	..	..	2	..
M. Jacob Mason (230)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Rob: Miller (277)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edmund Mountfort (148)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Maverick (208)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Wm. Mumfort (286)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tho: Moore (142)	..	15	..	..	7	..
Tho: Mitchell (226)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Manning (303)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Jno: Moore (202)	..	5	..	..	4	..
Nicholse Martin	9	..	..	5	..
Jer: Merrill (244)	..	7	..	..	4	..
Sam ^l Moseley (98)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Hor ^r Mason (301)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Nicholas Molder	1	10	..	..	15	..
N. Jos: Nash (144)	..	3	..	..	3	..
James Nash	5	..	..	3	..
Tho: Narramore (242)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Newton (267)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Nordon (114)	..	10	..	..	5	..
O. Jno. Orriss (234)	..	3	..	..	2	..
George Orriss (231)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Overman (47)	..	5	..	..	3	..
P. Edw: Paige (71)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Wm Pitts (55)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno. Parmetor (44)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Tim: Prat (270)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Elias Parman (49)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Wm. Porter (154)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho: Paddy (162)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jno: Perce (209)	..	3	..	..	2	..
R. Sam ^l Ruck (12)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno: Richards (81)	2	..	..	..	..	..

List No. 1.—*Continued.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	s.	s.	d.	s.	s.	d.
R.—Continued.						
Nath: Robinson (200)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Nath. Ransfort (236)	1	10	..	..	10	..
Obediah Reed (297)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Widdow Rawlings & her sons (180)	{ ..	12	..	..	8	..
Roger Rose (148)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno: Russell . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
S. Rich: Shute (23)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Jno. Sealy (70)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno. Star (270)	..	5	..	..	3	..
	*12	4	..	8	5	..
Jno. Scarlett (87)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Robt. Smith (96)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Capt. Sam ^l Scarlett (101)	1	..	..	..	16	..
Dan Stone (120)	..	14	..	..	6	..
Jno. Scate (122)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nichol. Stone (191)	..	8	..	..	8	..
W ^m Sumner (266)	..	0	..	..	3	..
Barth: Stratton (18)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Steph: Serjeant (26)	..	8	..	..	5	..
Jabis Saliter (110)	..	9	..	..	7	..
Rosmus Stephens (269)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Jno. Smith, Sen ^r . . . . .	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Smith, Jun ^r (20)	..	5	..	..	3	..
T. Dan Travess (287)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tim. Thornton (61)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Rich. Tout (308)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W ^m Turnour (66)	..	6	..	..	5	..
W ^m Tower . . . . .	..	6	..	..	4	..
Dan. Turen (129)	..	12	..	..	8	..
V. Widdow Upshall (151)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jno. Viall, Sen ^r (89)	1	5	..	..	15	..

* Town rate corrected in margin of original to £15.15, which is right.

List No. 1.—*Concluded.*

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
V.—Continued.						
Jno. Viall, Junr (27)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho: Verney (360)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Robert Williams . . . . .	..	3	..	..	2	..
Lawrence Waters (225)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Rich. Way (131)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Jno. White* (133)	..	14	..	{ ..	7	..
Jno. Wensley	2	10	..	..	15	..
Barth. Whitewell (304)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Lawrance White (222)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Jos. Williams (10)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Benj. Williams (9)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Sampson Waters (96)	..	6	..	..	4	..
[Henry Warren] (erased) .						
Tho: Webb (261)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walker (198)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Sam'l Winslow (299)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Humphrey Warren (118)	1	16	..	..	15	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..

*John White has 2 and 7 shillings in the country rate.

List No. 1, Second Part.

Endorsed—"No. 1, 8th Xber. 1674.

Constable Greenwood. Towne	£76	19	0
Rates. Countrey	49	8	0
	<hr/>		
	£126	7	0"

	"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTREY.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.	William Avis	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Watching Atherton (31)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	William Armstrong (69)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Henry Addams (141)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Mathew Atkins (145)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
	John Ami (194)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
B.	James Barret (28)	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
	John Bully (37)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
	Stephen Bussell (41)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
	Samuell Burnall	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Philip Bullis (214)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Nicholas Boone (251)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	John Baker (269)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
	Joseph Bennet (302)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
C.	David Cummins (78)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	William Coleman (108)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
	Peircey Clark (86)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Tho. Cole (100)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
	Jonas Clark (240)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
	David Copp (282)	• •	6	• •	• •	4	• •
D.	William Day (31)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
	Hix Dunning (129)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
E.	William Egland (5)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
	Silvester Evely (159)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
	Henry Emmae (247)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
F.	Thomas Fuller (88)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •

List No. 1, Second Part.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	s.	d.	d.	s.	d.	d.
F.—Continued.						
Henry Floodd (294)	..	2	..	..	2	..
David Faulkner (300)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	3	10	..	2	10	..
G. Samuell Gold (56)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rowland Gideon, y ^e Jew. (143)	..	18	..	..	..	..
John Gwin (178)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H. Samuell hudson (3)	..	5	..	..	3	..
John holand (42)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ephraim hall (86)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Thomas hunt (268)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George hooper (296)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Anthony howard (314)	..	5	..	..	3	..
William huffe (65)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Thomas hawkins (186)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Robert houghten (229)	..	5	..	..	3	..
J. Thomas Jowles (43)	..	6	..	..	4	..
L. Richard Loftt (818)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M. John Miles (253)	..	2	..	..	2	..
P. William Passamore (7)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Edward Pegge (72)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joseph Pennel (227)	..	5	..	..	2	..
John Preist	2	..	..	2	..
	3	16	..	2	1	..
R. Edward Rolph (293)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Calibe Rawlings (174)	..	4	..	..	2	..
S. Edward Sprague (17)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Steuens (182)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Will. Snelling (207)	..	4	..	..	2	..
John Standbridge (311)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Snell (175)	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 1, Second Part.—Continued.

"No. 1, 1674. FOR CONSTABLE GREENWOOD."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
S.—Continued.						
Benia: Stow (138)	..	2	..	..	2	..
T. Ric^d Towells (4)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Robert Tuke . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mrs. Talbee (199)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Tucker (307)	..	2	..	..	2	..
henry Turberfield (310)	..	2	..	..	2	..
VV. Joseph Williams . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
James Whitehead (28)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Will. Wade (155)	..	8	..	..	2	..
James Waldon (201)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Ric ^d Williams (254)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W. Timothy Yale (140)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	02	8	..	02	00	..
Seven foregoing pages	2	8	..	2	..	..
	14	9	..	10	15	..
	14	4	..	18	18	..
	15	15	..	6	5	..
	17	16	..	9	19	..
	8	19	..	2	19	..
	8	16	..	2	1	..
	72	7	..	49	17	..

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR NO. 1 (1674) ENDORSED AS FOLLOWS:—
“1674. CONSTABLE GREENWOOD. LIST OF NAMES.”

This list, like the others hereafter mentioned, was probably prepared before the Tax List, and was a guide in making up the taxes. We shall find in the similar lists prepared by the other constables various memoranda in regard to the persons named, as that they were lodgers, servants, children, etc. But this list of Constable Greenwood's has nothing but the names, and is of service mainly as supplying the names of certain inhabitants who were not tax-payers.

The following list contains all the names on the Preliminary List which are not on the Tax List of 1674 in Greenwood's division, and printed in the preceding pages. There are 319 in all, 213 being also on the Tax List. The Tax List has also 26 names not on this. The numbers refer to the place on the original paper, which has seven columns of names:—

2 Nathaniel Collins	99 Jno. Steuens
11 Ould Good ^m Williams fery ^m .	100 Tho. Field
14 Robeir Pegg	102 George Keay.
19 Richard Hinks ^m	*Edward Cox (spelt Cocke on Tax List.)
24 Joseph Hersey	107 Joseph blake.
30 Robert Starr	*John Kine (called Keene on Tax List)
32 Beniamin Ingle.	111 Thomas Wood Cock.
33 Sam ^{ll} Woody	112 Tho. Joslin
34 Wm. Danis	115 Job Juke (note, that we have Robert Tuke also on Tax List, and I suspect the same person is meant)
35 James Updyke	116 Richard dence
36 Josias Baker	117 Maior Clarke
38 Isack Sheffield	119 Richard Hallawell
39 Roger Spenser	121 Richard Jinks
*Thomas Jowells (spelt Jowles on Tax List)	*Daniel Turell, jun. (called Tu- ren on Tax List)
45 Sam ^{ll} Browne	124 Splandy deco.
46 Henry Critchett	125 Edward Weston
*Mr Overman (called Thomas O. on Tax List)	126 John Barrell
52 John Addams	128 John Mathews
53 Sam ^{ll} Addams	130 Ambrose bennitt
54 Ben. Burgis.	132 Ben. Crabtree
59 John Engoldeby	*John White, Hatter.
60 Nick Mason	134 Henry Vane.
62 Theophilus thornton.	*James Halsell (spelt Halseyl in Tax List)
64 John Arnald	137 John Foster.
67 W ^m Nicols	138 Mrs. Howard
68 John Sawdy	*Thomas More (called Moore on Tax List)
*John Zeely (spelt Sealy on Tax List)	*Joshua Nash (called Jos. N. in Tax List)
75 Nathaniell Greenwood (evidently junior)	152 Richard bradly
78 James dulaine	157 John Barnard
79 Rob. Brimsdon	
83 John Robertts	
84 Joshua Ghy.	
90 John Shepheard	
91 William Bracy	

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>158 Tho : Barnard
 163 Robert Howard
 164 Michael Martin
 * Will. Cluff (spelt Clough on
 Tax List)
 169 John Winslow
 171 Samuel Chickley
 172 Josh. Rawlins
 *Caleb Rawlins (spelt Calibe R.
 in Tax List)
 *Tho : Kemble (spelt Kimball on
 Tax List, as also in the case of
 Henry K.)
 179 Edward Pegge (different from
 Edw. Page s^r & j^r both entered
 here and on the Tax List)
 181 John Weeden (or Welden)
 183 John Auger or Anger.
 186 Sam^{ll} Rawlins
 187 Richard maltimore
 189 Francis Coward
 192 Jonathan Wales
 *John Amy, Sen
 195 John Amy
 197 John Higgs
 *James Warden (spelt Walden
 on Tax List)
 *Joshua Holsworth.
 205 Richard Dauis.
 206 Charles bemmur(?)
 217 Tho. Cock
 218 Edward Budd (twice entered,
 perhaps jr.
 *Phillip Josep (called Jeshop in
 Tax List
 228 John Wilkins
 230 John Dawes.
 232 experens Orris
 233 Jona. Orris.
 235 William Snelling (second men-
 tion.)</p> | <p>237 John Pam^{er} (perhaps duplicate
 mention of J. Farmeter.)
 241 Will Parram
 243 Tho. Mitchell (second mention)
 245 Jeremi Morrell (two of these
 names in succession.)
 248 Nick White
 249 Richard Smith
 250 Sam^{ll} Brokenbery
 *John Mills (called Miles on Tax
 List)
 255 Mr Purmitt.
 *Erasamus Steuens
 *William Greenough, shipmaster.
 263 Will. Burridge
 264 Nathaniell Paddy
 266 Tho. More (second mention).
 267 Joseph Priest
 272 John downes
 *Mr. Callecott (Richard C. of
 Tax List probably)
 274 Robert Cannon Sen^r
 275 John Howlett
 *Preserue Callicott (Called Pres-
 sious C. in Tax List)
 278 John Lawrepece
 283 John Parram
 284 Tho. Broughton
 285 Nath. Broughton
 *John Farnham, miller. Prob.
 the junior on Tax List
 290 John Farnham
 291 James Lamshead
 292 John Senderland
 295 Jonathan Copp
 298 Sam^{ll} tly
 306 Richard pooly
 312 Will. Norton
 313 Mrs. Powell
 317 William Talderley
 319 John Langworthy.</p> |
|---|---|

DIVISION NO. 2 OF TAX LIST OF 1674.

The number added after most of the names refer to the document following, which is the Preliminary List prepared before the Tax List was settled.

Endorsed — “No. 2 Cunstable Page, 1674.

Towne	£	39	02	0
Country		21	05	0
		<hr/> £60 07 0”		

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A. Doctor Alcock (94)	..	10	.	..	5	.
Nath. Adams, Jun ^r (17)	..	5	.	..	3	.
Math. Adams, Sen ^r (18)	..	10	.	..	3	.
Abra. Adams (22)	..	5	.	..	3	.
Johnath. Adams (20)	..	5	.	..	3	.
Dauild Adams (19)	..	5	.	..	3	.
Jno. Allen	8	.	..	2	.
B. Gorge Burrill (21)	..	2	.	..	2	.
Roger Billing	3	.	..	3	.
..	5	.	..	3	.	
Nath. Blake (103)	..	10	.	..	5	.
Sam ^{ll} Blake	8	.	..	2	.
Robt. Blumfeild (67)	..	3	.	..	2	.
C. Jno. Chanterell (81)	..	6	.	..	4	.
Jno. Chanterland	5	.	..	3	.
Andrew Clarke (10)	..	5	.	..	3	.
John Conney (64)	1	.	.	..	10	.
Jno Cockes (59)	0	5	.	..	3	.
Jno. Checkley (12)	..	8	.	..	4	.
Sam ^{ll} Clemons (24)	..	6	.	..	4	.
Jno. Clarke (26)	1	.	.	..	10	.
Jno. Coomer, puterer . . . (3)	..	4	.	..	04	.
Jno. Clesby (42)	..	2	.	..	2	.
Jos. Cawley (60)	..	2	.	..	2	.
D. John Dewitt (44)	..	4	.	..	2	.
Abra. Darby	5	.	..	3	.
Step ^a Daues (16)	..	2	.	..	2	.

List No. 2.—Continued.

NO. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
E. Jno. Eley (28)	• •	8	• •	• •	4	• •
David Edwards (34)	• •	16	• •	• •	8	• •
Robt Emons (80)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
F. Sam ^{ll} fiac (47)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Jacob fernside, Joynr (97)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Lodowick fowler at Mr. Rawson (84)	• •	6	• •	• •	4	• •
Jno. fernside (97)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
G. Math. Grose	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Grose (68)	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
Widdow Gallop	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
Nath. Gallop (31)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Peter Gee (37)	• •	6	• •	• •	8	• •
Henry Gibbs	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Wm. Greenige (52)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
H. Tho. Harris (18)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Jno. Holaway	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Gorge Henley (35)	• •	4	• •	• •	8	• •
George Halliott (88)	• •	5	• •	• •	8	• •
Robt. Horton	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Hatherly (87)	• •	8	• •	• •	2	• •
	12	• •	• •	7	6	• •
J. Sam ^{ll} Jenkins (11)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Gawdy James (75)	• •	6	• •	• •	8	• •
Jno Jackson (74)	• •	8	• •	• •	2	• •
Wm Joanes, m ^{rht} (69)	• •	15	• •	• •	5	• •
Jno. Jebson (79)	• •	3	• •	• •	2	• •
K. Jno King (14.48)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
L. Tho. Lake	1.	• •	• •	• •	15	• •
Jno. Lux (85)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
James Loyd	1	10	• •	• •	• •	• •
M. Widdow Milam	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Tho. Markes (1)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
M. — Continued.						
Jno. Millows (62)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Tho. Mitchell	4	..	..	2	..
Ri. Medlecott (50)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Gorge Monjoye (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Mattex (91)
N. M^r. Nayler	4	..	..	2	..
Andrew Newcombe (72)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Nichals (51)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Adam Nichals (73)	..	8	..	..	2	..
O. Jno. Oleuer (33)	..	10	..	..	5	..
W ^m Okenden	2	..	..	2	..
P. Ben. Phepen (4)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Phillipes (66)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Wm. Proute	6	..	..	4	..
Jos. Proute (39)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Tim. Proute, Junr (40)	..	4	..	..	3	..
Peter Place (62)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Place (52)	..	2	..	..	2	..
George Fugles (65)	..	6	..	..	4	..
Jno. Pearce	4	..	..	2	..
Nicho. Phillips, cooper (66)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Jos. Pearce (99)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Prescott (9)	..	2	..	..	2	..
R. Jno. Rickes (71)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Humphy Richards (96)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Tho. Rickes (74)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam'l Ruggles (95)	..	3	..	..	2	..
James Robertson (5)
Wm Rawson (84)	..	4	..	..	2	..
	12	13	..	6	8	..
S. Jno. Sweete (34)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Elias Stiff (92)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno Search	5	..	..	3	..

List No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
S.—Continued.						
Steph. Scott	3	..	..	2	..
Ri. Smyth	2	..	..	2	..
Ben. Sanders (57)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Tho. Saxton (41)	..	5	..	..	3	..
Wm. Smyth (77)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tho. Standary (82)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Robt. Sanders (57)	..	3	..	..	2	..
Phillip Squire (88)	..	16	..	..	8	..
Jno. Smyth (93)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jos. Shaw (82)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Samson Stoddard	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Soomes (65)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Jno. Swemsteade (65)
Phillip Stratton	2	..	..	2	..
T. Wm. Tawbutt (61)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joss. Townsend (69)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Danll Tawnsend	1	10	..	..	15	..
Ri. Trauis (25)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Henry Tarlton at Jno Clerks (26)	..	3	..	..	2	..
V. Jno. Vereng (90)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Edw. Urie (30)	..	3	..	..	2	..
W. Jno. Warring (2)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, butcher . . (29)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Jno. Wakefeide (53)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Jno. Willyams, boteman . . (64)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Richd West	2	..	..	2	..
Sam ^l Warde (70)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Whytwell (68)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Walker (101)	..	12	..	..	6	..
Rob ^d Willyams (78)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jno Walley, m'ster . . . (100)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Whytaway (98)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Obadiah Walfelde (27)	..	8	..	..	2	..

List No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2, 1674.	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Edw. Weedon (46)	..	4	..	..	2	..
W ^m Waters (36)	..	6	..	..	3	..
James Wiseman (89)	..	2	..	..	2	..
	*14	9	..	7	11	..
	====	====	====	====	====	====
In fol. 1	12	..	..	7	9	..
2	12	18	..	6	8	..
3	14	9	..	7	11	..
	£39	02	..	£21	5	..

* Adds £13 19.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR PAIGE'S DIVISION.—1674.

With Constable Paige's account is found his preliminary statement, which has the additional feature of specifying the householders, lodgers, and servants. I have given herewith a full copy of this document, numbering the entries, and marking, with a star, the names which will be found on the official Tax List printed on the preceding pages.

"A List of y^e names of y^e men and youth that are in my part of the twone. Given in y^e 15th August 1674, pr mee Nicho. Paige, Cunestaple."

1 *Ho. Tho: Markes Lodger. Samuell Markes	29 *Ho. Jno. Willames Sar. Samull Bill
2 *Ho. John Warringe	30 *Ho. Edward Youringe
3 *Hous. Jno Cumer.	31 *Ho. Nath ^d Gallop
4 *Ho. Binj. phipeney	32 *Ho. Joseph Shaw
5 *Ho. James Robertes Lo. Will : a Tailer	Sar. Will. Drew.
6 Ho. Elles Callender & Sar ^t Josias man	33 *Ho. Jno. Oliver
& Sar ^t Joseph Greefinge	34 *Ho. Jno. Sweet and * wth him Daued Edwardes
7 Ho. Nicho. Molder	35 *Ho. George Henley
Lo. Edward perey	36 Ho. James Dowell
Lo. Isa : peptriper	37 *Ho. peeter Gaye
Lo. philip Jurdon	38 Ho. Jno. Sarch
8 Ho. Samull Mattex	Sar. Tho. Gross.
9 *Ho. Jno. prescot	39 *Ho. Joseph prout.
10 *Ho. Andrew Clarke	40 *Ho. Temo. prout, jun ^r .
Lo. Jno. Gofe	41 *Ho. Tho. Sackton
Sar. Joseph Souter	42 *Ho. Jno. Clesbey
Sar. Tho. Andrewes.	43 Ho. Joseph Bellenes
11 *Ho. Sam ^{ll} Jenkins	44 *Ho. Jno Du Wit
12 *Ho. Jno. Chickley	45 Ho. Ralfe Salmon
13 *Ho. Tho. Harres	46 *Ho. Edward Weeden
Sar. Jno. Locke	47 *Ho. Samull Flack
14 *Ho. Jno. Kinge	48 *Ho. Jno. Kinge
15 *Ho. Stephen Daues	49 Ho. Jno. Spry
16 Ho. Joseph Souter	50 *Ho. Rich. Medlecut
17 *Ho. Nath ^d Addames sen ^r	51 *Ho. Jno. Nicklos
18 *Ho. Nath ^d Addames jun ^r & one sonn : & one servant	52 *Ho. Peeter Place
19 *Ho. Daued Addames	*
Sar. Ezekell Hamlinge	Will Greenedge, sons
20 *Ho. Jonathan Addames	53 *Ho. Jno Wakfeld.
21 *Ho. George Burell	54 *Ho. Jno. Willames
22 *Ho. Abraham Addames	55 *Ho. George Pugles
23 Ho. Danell Turinge Sen ^r	56 *Ho. Nicho. Phillepes
Sar. Joseph Hepdesh	Sar. Jno. Allin and
Sar. Frances Burges.	Danell Turinge
24 *Ho. Samull Clemenes	57 *Ho. Binj. Sanders
25 *Ho. Richard Traues	*Lo. Rob. Sanders
*Lo. Will. Batt.	58 Ho. Jno. Osborne
26 *Ho. Jno. Clarke	59 *Ho. Jno. Cox.
Lo. Henrey Tarellton	60 *Ho. Joseph Cauley
27 *Ho. Obedaya Wallfield	61 *Ho. Will Tabut
28 *Ho. Jno. Elley	62 *Ho. Jno. Melloes
	63 *Ho. Will. Whitwell
	64 *Ho. Jno. Coney

Sar ^v	Humphry Towgos	85	*Ho.	Jno. Lux
Sar.	Nath. Wayer	86	*Ho.	Will. Waters
65 *Ho.	Jno. Somes	87	*Ho.	Tho : Hatherley
*Lo.	Jno. Swinsted	88	*Ho.	Phillep Squire
66 *Ho.	Jno. Phillepes		Sar.	Mathew Thomas
*Lo.	George Mongoy	89	*Ho.	James Wiseman
67 *Ho.	Rob : Blumfeld	90	*Ho.	Jno. Vearen
68 *Ho.	Tho : Gross	91	*Ho.	Henrey Mattex
69 *Ho.	Joseph Townesinge	92	*Ho.	Elias Stef
*Lo.	Will. Jones	93	*Ho.	Jno. Smith and twoe servantes
70 *Ho.	Samull Ward	94	*Ho.	Dockter Alcock
Sar.	Jno. Barrell	95	*Ho.	Samull Rogles
71 *Ho.	Jno. Rex	96	*Ho.	Humphrey Richardes
72 *Ho.	Andrew Newcom	97	*Ho.	Jno. Farensey
73 *Ho.	Addam Nicklos		*Son.	Jacob Farnsey
74 *Ho.	Jno. Jackson	98	*Ho.	Will. Whartway
*Lo.	Tho. Rex	99	*Ho.	Joseph Pearse
75 *Ho.	Gode James	100	*Ho.	Jno. Walley
76 Ho.	Will. Greene	101	*Ho.	Tho. Wallker
Sar.	George Buley.	102	Ho.	Jno. Sounderland
77 *Ho.	Will. Smith.	103	*Ho.	Nath ^{ll} Blache
78 *Ho.	Rob. Willames		Lo.	Elisath : Blake.
79 *Ho.	Jno. Gepson			
80 *Ho.	Rob. Emenes			
81 *Ho.	Jno. Chanterell			
82 *Ho.	Tho. Stanbearey			
Sar.	Binj : Smith.			
83 *Ho.	George Hallard			
84 *Ho.	Will. Rawson			
*Lo.	Lodweck Fowler			

Lodgers.

Sam Marks
 *Ed. perry at Molden
 & 2 or ditto
 Jno. Goffe.

In the foregoing list of 103 entries there are, also, 41 names of lodgers, servants, etc., or 144 names in all.

On the Tax List there are 126 names, of which 100 are on the Preliminary List (including the name of John King as twice recorded, though possibly meant for a son of the name also); this leaves 44 names on this list, not taxed in this district at least. Of these 14 are recorded as householders, and 30 as lodgers or servants.

The following changes of spelling are noticeable:—

- 5. James Roberts in one list, Robertson in the other.
- 37. Peter Gee " " " Gay " " "
- 48. John King *seems* to be a duplicate of No. 14.
- 69. Joseph Townsend or Townsinge.
- 71. John Rickes or Rex.
- 74. Thomas Rickes or Rex.
- 75. Gawdy or Gode James.
- 79. John Jebson or Gepson.
- 82. Thomas Standary or Stanbearey.
- 83. George Halliote or Hallard.
- 92. Elias Stiff or Stef.
- 97. John and Jacob Fernside or Farensey.
- 98. William Whytaway or Whartway.

* See No. 7 in preceding list.

TAX LIST, DIVISION NO. 4.—1674.

It will be seen that this list ends with the letter T, so that there must have been another sheet.

Again the pages add :—

	Town.	Country.
No. 1,	£23 08	£19 03
2,	11 17	9 11
3,	13 13	8 01
4,	21 00	11 17
	—————	—————
Requiring	69 18	48 12
	11 03	4 13
	—————	—————

To make up the sum of £81 01 53 05 which is charged to Bingley's list in the general statement prefixed.

We recover from the Supplementary List eleven names in U and W; and, as they are well-known and wealthy citizens, their taxes would nearly make up the sum required. These names are :—

Hezekiah Usher, Sr.,	Joseph Webb,
Hezekiah Usher, jr.,	John Willkins,
John Usher,	Mildred Wills,
John Waite,	Experience Willis,
Thomas Wattkins,	John Wissell, jr.
William Waycott,	

As in the previous examples, reference is made to the Preliminary List for this division printed immediately after it. The numbers in parenthesis, annexed to some names in this list, denote their positions in the other list.

List No. 4.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
A.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Good. Allen . . . . .		..	08	..	..	08	..
John Alcocke	(28)	..	02	..	..	02	..
Edw. Alline . . . . .		..	05	..	..	04	..
God: Armitage	(132)	..	8	..	..	03	..
Wm Allford	(168)	..	12	..	..	12	..
Bazon Alline	(26)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Addames	(98)	..	4	..	..	4	..
B.							
Joseph Bellnapp	(37)	..	6	..	..	6	..
Widdow Becke . . . . .		..	—	..	..	—	..
John Buttolph	(62)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mannaaseh Beck	(41)	..	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Bumstead	(52)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Sam. Bosworth	(58)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Buttolph . . . . .		..	3	..	..	3	..
Thom. Brattle	(78)	4	..	..	3	..	..
Tho. Baker, Junior	(120)	0	10	..	..	8	..
Rich. Brooks	(139)	..	04	..	..	4	..
Charls Bucknell	(181)	..	05	..	..	5	..
James Brading	(146)	..	14	..	..	13	..
Tho. Balland	(103)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Tho. Bingly . . . . .		..	8	..	..	4	..
John Burrey . . . . .		..	2	..	..	2	..
James Brown	(149)	..	8	..	..	8	..
Mr. Burton	(164)	..	15	..	..	..	..
Rich Burford	(59)	1	0	..	..	..	..
Nath. Bifield	(102)	..	—	..	..	—	..
C.							
Mr. Caroll at Mecarter	(77)	..	—	..	..	—	..
Rich. Cleere . . . . .		..	8	..	..	8	..
Walter Cunnigrane . . . . .		..	—	..	..	—	..
Ed. Creeke	(17)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.	COUNTRY.				
C.—Continued.	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
Rich. Crispe (36)	• •	15	• •	• •	10	• •
Mr. Caruah	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Leu ^t Clark (118)	4	• •	• •	4	• •	• •
Nich. Cleere	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Thomas Clark, Junior (50)	1	• •	• •	1	• •	• •
Thomas Clark y ^e Pewterer . . . (80)	• •	10	• •	• •	5	• •
John Cross (144)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
D.						
Francis Dowse* (9)	• •	14	• •	• •	10	• •
Jos: Dauis	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Good. Deacons (128)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Vall. Dothrow	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
Ux. Dudson **	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
Tho. Deane (186)	3	10	• •	3	10	• •
Nath. Dauenport	• •	8	• •	• •	7	• •
	23	8	• •	19	8	• •
E.						
Tho. Edwards (15)	1	• •	• •	1	• •	• •
Rob. Earle (78)	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Sam. East (46)	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
F.						
Widdow Fletcher	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
Jacob Fowle (130)	• •	4	• •	• •	2	• •
Hope Foster (153)	• •	12	• •	• •	8	• •
Tho. Furbush (150)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Robt. Feild	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
G.						
Habb. Glouer (88)	1	• •	• •	1	• •	• •
John Glouer (89)	• •	5	• •	• •	2	• •
James Greenn (100)	• •	8	• •	• •	4	• •
Isack Groose (152)	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Nath. Grenn (24)	• •	12	• •	• •	8	• •

* Dowse's rate is indistinct.

** Ux, is written over W=

List No. 4.—*Continued.*

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
G.—Continued.						
Clem. Groose (151)	1	0	..	..	10	..
W ^m Griggs	8	..	..	4	..
Sam. Greenwood (31)	..	2	..	..	2	..
H.						
William Harris (40)	..	—
Cap ^t Hudson (1)	..	10	..	..	5	..
Josh. Hewes (20)	..	2	..	..	—	2
Nicho. Homes	3	..	..	3	..
John Hill	2	..	..	2	..
John Horton	2	..	..	2	..
Widdow Houtchine (25)	..	—	—	..
Eliak. Hutchenson (81)	2	..	..	2	..	..
Joh. Haywood	5	..	..	5	..
W ^m Hawkins (86)	..	12	..	..	13	..
John Hall at Wattkins (156)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Ann Hunt (9)	..	6	..	..	8	..
Cap ^t Hutchinson (112)	..	8	..	..	6	..
Ed. Hutchinson, Jun ^r (118)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Joh. Hunt, Butcher (98)	..	8	..	..	4	..
W ^m Hamblton (7)	..	—	—	..
Mary Halle (148)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Howard	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Hawkins, Junior (106)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Ingerman Hilgerson	5	..	..	5	..
	11	17	..	9	11	..
I.						
Hen. Ingram (12)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Fra. Johnson (95)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Roger Jud (68)	..	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
W ^m Killkupp (111)	..	10	..	..	8	..
Jo. Keyne (141)	1	..	..	..	15	..

List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."		TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
L.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Hen. Largine	(5)	..	2	..	..	2	..
W ^m Lamb	(21)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Aug. Lindon	(108)	..	—	..	..	—	..
John Lowell	(170)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Joseph Lowell	(140)	..	8	..	..	4	..
Petter Lidgitt	(176)	6	..	..	8	..	..
Zebelond Leatherland . . . . .		..	2	..	..	2	..
Abr. Letherbridge	(32)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Sam. Lynne . . . . .		..	10	..	..	5	..
M.							
Jam. Maxefeld	(45)	..	8	..	..	2	..
Widdow Miner	(48)	..	4	..	..	3	..
John Moss	(55)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Zad Mecartour	(75)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Gorge May	(100)	1	..	..	..	10	..
Eph. Moss	(60)	..	8	..	..	3	..
N.							
John Newton . . . . .		..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^m Newgate	(110)	..	6	..	..	4	..
		18	18	..	8	1	..
O.							
Cap ^t . Olluer	(175)	..	10	..	..	..	..
Henry Ongram . . . . .		..	..	—	..	—	..
P.							
Tho. Platt	(4)	..	10	..	..	10	..
Hump. Persons	(57)	1	..	..	..	..	..
Joseph Persons	(58)	..	5	..	..	..	..
Widdow Powninge	(107)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Sam. Plummer	(135)	..	6	..	..	3	..
Nath. Peirce	(188)	..	6	..	..	5	..
Rob. Portis	(6)	..	2	..	..	2	..
M ^r . Parker . . . . .		..	6	..	..	4	..
S.							
Thomas Samford	(39)	..	10	..	..	5	..

List No. 4.—Continued.

"No. 4, 1674. CONSTABLE BINGLEY."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>S.—Continued.</i>						
Thomas Sharwood (51)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Jose. Sweett (61)	..	5	..	..	5	..
Sam. Shrimpto (125)	9	..	..	5	..	..
Tho. Smith, marriner (90)	1	10	..	..	15	..
Tho. Skinner y ^r Baker (187)	..	12	..	..	8	..
Eph. Searle (168)	..	10	..	..	10	..
John Steuens (136)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Mr. Smith at Wattkins (155)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Henn. Sandboord at Wattkins (187)	..	5	..	..	0	..
Widd. Savage (66)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Rich. Smith (66)	..	6	..	..	4	..
 <i>T.</i>						
William Taylor the march ^t . . . (16)	2	10	..	1	10	..
Ben. Twing (34)	..	4	..	..	2	..
Esah. Toy (143)	..	4	..	..	..	..
Ez. Toy	4	..	..	2	..
John Tucker (115)	..	6	..	..	4	..
John Toy (106)	..	2	..	..	2	..
Mr Ed. Ting (173)	—	..	—	..
John Twing (33)	..	4	..	..	4	..
Bartholl. Tippin (64)	..	4	..	..	4	..
	£21	..	..	* £11	17	..

* Country rate adds £11 11 0.

PRELIMINARY LIST FOR DIVISION NO. 4.

The Preliminary List mentioned is subscribed as follows:—

“These are a List of the names of psons ratable. p. me
Tho: BINGLEY, *Constable.*”

It is in four columns, on two pages; the columns contain respectively 52, 52, 49 and 35 names. I have been thus precise, as I have affixed to the names, found therein, and on the Tax List, the number (in parenthesis) which they hold on this Supplementary List.

There are in all 188 names, of which 104 names are on the Tax List; the 84 other names are mostly called servants. It is to be remembered that by servants are meant apprentices and workmen; and in most instances the persons so described will be recognized as members of well-known families. The Tax List has 132 names, 28 being new.

I add the names on the Supplementary List, and *not* on the Tax List; also are given some names, marked with a star, which *are* on the Tax List, but concerning which some additional information is given by this Preliminary List. The notes in parenthesis are mine; everything else is copied from the original. The 11 names in small capitals are those beginning with U or W, and which *may* have been on the missing part of the Tax List.

The whole number of names on the Tax List is 132 (omitting Henry Ongram, who appears also as Henry Ingram), 104 being on the Preliminary List, and 28 being new names.

We thus get the names 132 and 84 = 216 persons in Bingley's division.

Names of the Preliminary List, *not* on the Tax List. The numbers refer to the original paper.

- 2 Jno. Rumin } serv^{ts} to Capt Hudson.
- 3 Rowland Boulter } (Called Largine in the Tax List.)
- 8 Mrs Conigrave
- 10 Tho. Brizellton } (Francis) Dowses men
- 11 & Jno Mellors }
- 13 Michaell Holmes
- 14 Francis Sidwell, Hollmes man
- 18 Jno. Avis & } (Edward) Croakes men
- 19 Henry Finch
- 22 Widdow Allcock &
- *Jno. Allcock her son. (He is on the Tax List.)
- 27 Tho. Joneson
- 28 Jacob Goodey } (Bozoun) Allens men
- 29 Will. King
- 30 Widdow Mason
- 35 Zechiell Crevate
- 38 Tho. Morton, (Joseph) Belknaps man.
- *Thomas Sanford—(Called Samford on Tax List.)

- *Menasses Beck ju
- 42 Jno Baker & } Beck's men
- 43 Tho. Powell } Beck's men
- 44 Menasses Beck se. (Note only one M. B. on Tax List.)
- 47 Ely Dunford
- *Widdow Mynot (? Miner on Tax List?)
- 49 Nathaniell Dunford
- 54 Jno. Hall, Bosworths man
- 56 Nathaniell Moss servt to y^e s^d (Jno) Moss.
- *Humphrey Persons }
- *Joseph Persons } Jno Mosses Lodgers
- *Rich. Burford }
- *Ephraim Moss }
- *Roger Jug (Jud on Tax List.)
- 67 Robt. Hastings }
- 68 Tho. Plimby } Serv^t to Smith (Richard)
- 69 Tho. Bull }
- 70 Charles Ross
- 71 Mrs. Bellingham, wid.
- 72 Mr. Rider, gone.
- 74 Ephraim Manning, Mr Brattles man
- *Theodeus Mecarter (Called Zad. M. on Tax List.)
- 76 John Stacey his (Maccarty's) servant.
- *Mr Carey, Lodger at Mecarters (Probably the Mr. Carroll of the Tax List.)
- 79 Thomas Phillips (Rob^t) Earles man
- 82 Jonathan Palme serv^t to (Eliakim) Hutchinson
- 83 JOHN WILKINS
- 84 JOSEPH WEBB
- 85 Denie Menan, Webs serv^t.
- 87 Tho. Pemerton (William) Hawkins man
- 92 Robt. Smith, Mrs (Ann) Hunts man
- 94 Wid. Allen
- 96 JNO. WISSELL ju
- 97 Elizabeth Smith, wid
- 99 John Crook (Jno) Hunts man.
- 101 WILL. WAYCOTT }
- *Nathaniell Byfield } Lodgers at Mays
- *Tho. Balland, porter }
- 104 Dorman y^e Irishman
- *Elizabeth Pownding, wid (Spelt Powning on Tax List.)
- *Augustin Lindell (Spelt Lindon on Tax List.)
- 109 Tho. Thatcher, se.
- *Ann Newgate, widd (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- *Ed. Hutchinson, Se (Called Capt. H. in Tax List.)
- 114 Joseph Dudson. (On Tax List W^m D is erased and Ux. D. substituted.
Probably he died and his widow was taxed.)
- 116 Morgan Jones
- 117 Isack Ratt Jones man.
- *Lieut. Tho. Clarke (Christian name not given in Tax List)
- 119 Henry Bartlemew Mr Clarks man.
- *Tho. Baker ju. Lodger at Mr Clark's.
- 121 Mr HEZEKIA USHER, se
- 122 Mr HEZEKIA USHER ju.
- 123 JNO. USHER
- 124 Henry Phillips serv^t to Jno. Usher.
- *Mr Samuell Shrimpton (The name is Shrimpto in Tax List, evidently a clerical error.)
- 126 Jno. Baker }
- 127 Nathaniell Ellkin } Mr. Shrimtons men
- *John Deacons (Christian name not given in Tax List.)
- 129 Jonathan Negers
- 131 Jno. Joneson (Jacob) Fowles man
- *Godfrey Armitage &

- 133 Sam^{ll} Armitage his son. (G. A.'s Christian name abbreviated in Tax List.)
- 134 Zechiel Chever serv^t to Armitage.
*Jno Stevens, Lodger at (Samuel) Plumers
- 138 Jno Bugby, serv^t to (Thomas) Skinner.
- 142 James Butler serv^t to (John) Keen.
- 145 Will. Midleton.
*James Bredon (Spelt Brading in Tax List.)
- 147 John Charley, Lodger at Bredons
*Wid. Haile (Evidently the Ann Haile of the Tax List.)
- *James Brown, son to Wid. Haile.
- *Isack Grose, (Clement) Grosses son.
- 154 Tho. WATKINS
*Henry Sandford (Called Sanboord in Tax List.)
- 158 MILDRED WILLIS, wid
- 159 EXPERIENCE WILLIS
- 161 Robert Combe } Greens men
*Isack Jones }
- *Mr Barton (Evidently the Mr. Burton of the Tax List.)
- 165 Nicholas Fishborn } Burtons men
- 166 & Thomas }
- 167 Christopher Gibson
- 169 Joseph Peck (Ephraim) Serles man.
- 171 Jno. Glover } (John) Lowell serv^t
- 172 Rich. Woodes }
- *Mr Ed. Ting, se.
- 174 Ed Ting, ju. (Only one on Tax List.)
*Capt. James Oliver (Christian name omitted on Tax List.)
- 177 Charles Lidgett
- 178 William Antrobos } Mr. (Peter) Lidgetts serv^t
- 179 James Lendill
- 180 John Sweeting, Lodger.
- 182 Hester Perce, widow
*Nathaniell Perce }
- 184 Moses Perce } Wid. Perces sons
- 185 JNO. WAITE.
- 187 Fardenando George } Mr (Thomas) Deanes Serv^t
- 188 George Bumas }

TAX LIST, DIVISION No. 5.—1674.

This list has also a preliminary part, which is also printed, and the names found on both are marked with a star.

It appears that there are one hundred and twenty names on the Tax List, eighty-six of which are on the Preliminary List. The latter also has the names of twenty-seven servants, nine sojourners and eight sons, not on the Tax List; making one hundred and sixty-four names recovered in this division.

"No. 5. 1674."

Endorsed — "Constable Jessons Rates.

Towne		£64	14	0
Countrey		50	11	0
		£115	5	0"

List No. 5.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
A.						
* Benjamin Allford & brother	1	10	..	..	..	..
* Isack Addington . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
* Jos ^h Attwatter	3	..	..	3	..	..
* Theode. Atkinson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* James Allinson . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Henry Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
* Jos. Allen . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
B.						
* Tho. Bendish	1	..	..	..	..	..
John Blower . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
* Abraham Browne . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Tho. Baker, senior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Rob ^h Butcher . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Petter Bracket . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Jerimiah Bumstead . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
* Benjam. Bishop . . . . .	..	—	..	..	—	..
Abraham Bartholmew	1	..	..	..	..	..
C.						
Elisha Cook . . . . .	..	12	..	..	12	..
* Tho. Cox . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
C.—Continued.						
Joseph Codner	3			3		
Alwin Childs	10			..		
* Jno. Casie	8			8		
* Rich ^d Critchly	6			6		
* Ralph Carter	4			4		
* Goodm. Collins	2			2		
Mr Clutterbrooke	5			5		
D.						
* W ^m Davis	1	10		1		
Ambros Deir(?)	3			3		
* Humphry Davis	2			2		
* Jerimiah Dumer	18			14		
* W ^m Dean	3			8		
* Fathergon Dinly	3			3		
James Dennis	2			2		
Eleazer Dauenport	10			10		
E.						
* Mr. Eueden	3			3		
* Tho. Edsall	3			3		
* Joseph Emerson	3			3		
Tho. Elliott	4			4		
	18	8		12	9	
F.						
* Jno. Fairewether	1	6		1	7	
Jno. Frost	5			..		
Ezekiell Fogg	10			..		
G.						
* W ^m Gilbert	8			8		
* Petter golding	2			2		
* Enoch Greenleff	10			10		
* Edwd. goodwin	3			3		
H.						
Tho. Hitchborne	3			3		
* Elisha Hutchinson	7			6		

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
H.—Continued.						
* W ^m Hawkins, senior . . . . .	..	18	..	..	14	..
* Humphry Hedges . . . . .	..	10	..	..	..	..
* Rob ^t Howard . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Jonath. Howard . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
Tho. Heath . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
W ^m Harrison . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
I.						
* Jonathan Jackson . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* W ^m Ingram . . . . .	..	16	..	..	16	..
Jacob Jesson . . . . .	..	16	..	..	10	..
* Samuell Johnson . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
Morgan Jones . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
K.						
* Richard Knight . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
* Ephraim Kempthorne . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* W ^m Kent	1	5	..	1	5	..
L.						
* Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
Henery Louder . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
	11	5	..	*9	10	..
M.						
Tho. Mattson, Junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Simeon Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* John Man . . . . .	..	13	..	..	14	..
* Arthur Mason	2	..	..	2	..	..
John Marshall, junior . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Sam ^{ll} Marshall . . . . .	..	3	..	..	3	..
* Samuell Minatt . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Henery Messenger . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
* Fransis Morse . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Widdow Manning . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
* Mr. Mosely	1	..	..	..	..	..
* George Munck . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..

* Country rate adds £9 0.

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
M.—Continued.						
* James Meers	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
* Sam ^{ll} Moore	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
N.						
* Benjam. Neagus	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
* Jabez Neagus	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Tho. Norman	• •	5	• •	• •	5	• •
O.						
Tho. Offield	• •	15	• •	• •	5	• •
* Robt. Orchard	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
P.						
Mr ⁿ pickering	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
* Edwd. porter	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
* Joseph porter	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
* Nickoles page	1	• •	• •	1	• •	• •
Eleazer phillips	• •	5	• •	• •	5	• •
* Tho. peck, Senior	• •	13	• •	• •	14	• •
* Tho. peck, Junior	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
* Samuell pollard	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
* Zachariah phillips	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
Tho. patten	• •	10	• •	• •	5	• •
* Jno. peck	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
	11	2	• •	*9	19	• •
R.						
* Symon Rogers	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
* Samuell Ryall	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
Welthian Richards	• •	6	• •	• •	5	• •
istopher Read	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
S.						
* Anthony Stodard	4	• •	• •	4	• •	• •
* Edwd. Shippen	2	• •	• •	2	• •	• •
phraim Sauage	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
* John Sands	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •

*Country rate adds 9 09.

List No. 5.—Continued.

	TOWNE.			COUNTRIE.		
	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
S.—Continued.						
Widdow Sands . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Tho. Smith . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
*Sampson Sheaff	2	..	..	..	10	..
*Capt. Sauage	1	5	..	1	5	..
Robert Sedgwick . . . . .	..	10	..	..	6	..
T.						
Joseph Turnor . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Henery Tite . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
Barnard Trot . . . . .	..	15	..	..	..	..
*John Tappen	1	7	..	1	5	..
*John Turnor . . . . .	..	15	..	..	15	..
*John Tailor . . . . .	..	6	..	..	6	..
*pen Townsend . . . . .	..	10	..	..	10	..
*Ephraim Turner . . . . .	..	4	..	..	4	..
W.						
*James Whitecomb	2	10	..	..	10	..
*Richard Wharton	2	10	..	1	10	..
[Illegible] . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
[ " ] . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
*Jno. Wing . . . . .	..	16	..	..	15	..
*Wm Wooster . . . . .	..	2	..	..	2	..
rs. Winslow . . . . .	..	6	..	..	5	..
Henery Woolfe . . . . .	..	8	..	..	3	..
*Jno. Woodmaney	1	..	..	1	..	..
*Jno. Woodbery . . . . .	..	8	..	..	8	..
	23	19	..	*18	4	..
fol 1	18	8	..	12	10	..
2	11	5	..	9	10	..
3	11	2	..	9	18	..
	64	14	..	50	11	..

* Adds £18 5.

PRELIMINARY LIST, DIVISION No. 5.—1674.

There is also a Preliminary List of names for this division. Such as are found on the Tax List also are marked with a star on each list. It is subscribed as follows:—

“Herein is contained the name of the Males now living in my Squadron, p. me Jacob Jesson Constable in Boston, rateable According to law.”

Masters of Famlyes

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| *Peter Golding | *Tho. Edsall |
| *Thomas Peck sen ^r | *Goodman Goodwin |
| *John Peck | *Deacon Brackit |
| *Tho. Peck | *John Taylor |
| *William Ingrah. | *William Gilbert |
| *Theod ^r Atkinson | *John Sandys |
| *Sam ^{ll} Royall | William Pollard |
| *M ^r . Joshua Atwater | *Sam ^{ll} Pollard |
| *Jonathan Jaxon | *Will. Worcester. |
| John Noyse | *Rich ^d Mosly |
| Mr. Lisrum. | Bartholmew Sutton |
| Mr. Phelps. | *Zach. Phillips |
| Tho. Shipsicut | *John Woodmansey |
| *Goodman Collins | *William Dean |
| *Benja. Bishop | Henry Pease |
| Tho. Rawlins | Peter Townsends |
| James Hill | *Robert Orchard |
| *John Wing | *Doct ^r Euerdens. |
| Joseph Marshall | *John Man |
| *James Alliston | *James Whitcombe |
| Isaac Rat (see No. 117 on p. 47.) | *John Fairewether |
| *Sam ^{ll} Johnson | *Rich ^d Wharton |
| *Sam ^{ll} Marshall | *Simon Rogers |
| John Clough | *Goodman Tite |
| *Ephraim Kemphorn | *Goodman Brown |
| Mr. John Jolliffe | *Arthur Mason |
| Sam ^{ll} Winslow | *Joseph Porter |
| *William Hawkins | *Edward Porter |
| *Tho. Smith | Elisha Sanford |
| Captaine Johnson | *Elisha Hutchison |
| *James Meares | John Hubbard |
| *Tho. Cox | *Richard Knights |
| *Mr. Anthony Stodard | *Isaac Addington |
| *Tho. Baker. | *Casey the Taylor |
| Richard Burges | *William Kent |
| *Enoch Greenliffe | *Benja. Negus |
| *John Tappin | *Nicholas Page |
| *Ralph Cart. | *Mr. Moore |
| *Edward Shippin | *Jonathan Woodbury |
| *Capt. Tho. Sauage | *Humphry Dauis |
| *Ephraim Sauage | *Pen Townsend |
| *Capt. Will ^m Dauis | *Mr. Howard, Notary |
| *fathergon dingly | *Jeremiah Bumsted |
| *Ephraim Turner | *Sam ^{ll} Legg |
| *John Turner | *John Howard |
| *Francis Mosse | *Simeon Messenger |

*Rich. Crichly
*Sam^{ll} Minot
Joseph Dennis
*Jeremiah Dummer

*Robert Butch^r
*Jabez Negus, Carpenter
*Humphry Hedges

Servants

Tho. Woodnet
Tho. Alliston
Nicholas Grey
Edw. Rainsford
John Watkins
John Heuen
Caleb Jones
John Lowell
Abiell Euerell
William Sumner
Joseph Kenton
Peter West
John Hams
William Pashly

Thomas Hunt
Aaron Stephens
Robert Barbell
Abrah. Blush
John Eires
Dominick Bodkin
Jonothan Francklin
John Coney
John Brook
Joseph Dendy
Richard Tally
Sam^{ll} Davis
Gamalill Rogers

Sojourners

Joseph Baker
*Benja Alford
James Edmonds
*Joseph Emmerson
Tho. Hurlebury
Thomas Collins
Peter Lofland
*Thomas Benditch

Mr. Molette
Jono. Parker
*George Munck
Mr. Herring
Mr. Hering
*Samson Sheaf
*Henry Allen
*(16) Josiah Allen

Sons

Joshua Attwater
Anthony Stoddard
Simeon Stoddard
Enoch Greenlif

Joseph Tappin
Benja. Dauis
Eleazer Phillips
Simon Rogers

Muddy River.—1674.

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
John White, senior	• •	14	• •	• •	18	• •
John Winchester, senior	• •	7	• •	• •	7	• •
Isaac Stedman	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Richard Woolfor	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Goodman Druse	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Edward Kibbie	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Henry Stevens	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Clement Corbin	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
John Sharpe	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
Peter Aspinwall	• •	6	• •	• •	6	• •
Tho. Gardiner, sen ^r	• •	16	• •	• •	16	• •
James Pemberton	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Andrew Gardiner	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Tho. Gardiner, Jun ^r	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. White, Junior	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Jos. White	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Jno. Acres. gone	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Sam. Duncan*	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Ed. Devotion	• •	8	• •	• •	8	• •
Jno. Parker	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Tho. Woodard	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Nathaniel Wilson,† gon	• •	0	• •	• •	0	• •
Tho. Stedman	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Ben. Child	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Robert Harris	• •	4	• •	• •	4	• •
Jno. Harris	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Timothy Harris	• •	2	• •	• •	2	• •
Derman Marcone	• •	—	• •	• •	—	• •
John Evans	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Joseph Davis	• •	3	• •	• •	3	• •
Roger Adams. gon	• •	0	• •	• •	0	• •

* Against Duncan is written: "poor and abated two shⁿ"† Against Wilson is written: "gon, and but 8 Accers meddow y^t he is owner of in
y^e town."

Muddy River.—1674.—*Continued.*

"MUDDY RIVER RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
Henry Segar	3	..	..	3	..
Tho. Boylston	4	..	..	4	..
Jno. Clark	3	..	..	3	..
Jno. Winchester, Jun.	3	..	..	3	..
Simon Gates	6	..	..	3	..
Jno. Druse	3	..	..	3	..
Sam. Ruggles. gon	0	..	..	0	..
W ^m Davis	2	..	..	2	..
G. Ha ⁿ ond	2	..	..	2	..
John Alexander	2	..	..	2	..
	8	15	..	8	15	..
Nathanell Stedman	3	..	..	3	..
Uriah Clarke newly come	—	—	..
Roseoman drew	2	..	..	2	..
To abate out of this rate for men gon & poor £0 15s 0d						

PRELIMINARY LIST. RUMNEY MASS. — 1674.

There is also a Preliminary List written in a very difficult hand, endorsed as follows: —

" Y^e namse of y^e inhabitants of muddi river taken yis. 21 of August, 1674,
as yey are ratable for age."

The following 20 names are not on the Tax List, or this list adds some information thereto, the latter marked with a star: —

- *John Whit senior, and a servt.
- Jamse Clarke senior
- Edward Milse
- Benjamin Whit living with his father.
- *John Ackars
- Nathaniel Stidman [N. Wilson occupies the corresponding place on the Tax List.]
- *Timothi harris at his owne hand
- *Erassaman Drue at his owne hand
- Daniel Harris with his father
- Jamse Clarke junior, servant to Thomas gardiner senior
- Robart grundi servant to Peeter Aspinwall
- Ephrim Child with his father
- *Rodgar Addams at his owne hand
- Joseph Pembarton servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior.
- John Clarke with his father.
- Josias Winchester with his father
- Joseph [] servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- John Hudson servant to Thomas gardiner, Junior
- John Semison servant to Andru gardiner
- John Corbin with his father.
- Thomas Milse servant to Jamse Pembarton.
- William Pecocke servant to Jamse Pembarton
- William Willis servant to Joseph Whit.
- Obediah Wheatton servant to thomas gardiner, senior
- *John Clarke living at bucmastare (?) farme
- *Simon Gatse at Mester Scottose farme.
- Isacke Wilson servant to John whit, Junior
- John Case servant to Thomas gardiner senior.

Rumney Marsh.—1674.

"RUMNEY MARSH RATE FOR 74."	TOWNE.			COUNTRY.		
	\$	s.	d.	\$	s.	d.
Mr Deane Winthrop	16	.	.	16	.
Jno. Tothill	1	.	.	1	.	.
James Bill	1	6	.	1	6	.
Jno. Grouer	10	.	.	10	.
Elias Maverick	12	.	.	12	.
Jno. Doolittle	17	.	.	17	.
Ben. Mussy	16	.	.	16	.
Jno. Smith	8	.	.	8	.
Aron Way	7	.	.	7	.
W ^m Ireland	8	.	.	8	.
Henry Greene	7	.	.	7	.
.	16	.	.	16	.	
Tho. Stocker, Jun ^r	3	.	.	3	.
Tho. Brenton	9	.	.	9	.
Sam. Townsend	4	.	.	4	.
James Bill, Junior	7	.	.	7	.
Nicholas Rice	8	.	.	8	.
W ^m Hasy	16	.	.	16	.
Barnard Ingolls	3	.	.	3	.
Jno. Greene	3	.	.	3	.
Tho. Townesend	8	.	.	8	.
Henry Greene	3	.	.	3	.
Edward Weeden	3	.	.	3	.
Jere. Belcher	4	.	.	4	.
Jno. Attaway	—	.	.	—	.
Elias Maverick, Junior	4	.	.	4	.
Theod. Barnes	3	.	.	3	.
Sam. Piper	2	.	.	2	.
W ^m Eustice	2	.	.	2	.
C. Savages farme that was Mr Parkers	.	6	.	.	6	.
	12	1	.	12	1	.

TAX LIST.—1676.

The documents next in date are four sheets out of six, comprising the valuation of Boston in 1676. The summary on sheet six shows that sheets one and five are missing. The individuals on the lists number

on p. 2,	74
3,	66
4,	66
6.	19

— 225 — and the other two sheets would give about one hundred and fifty names more, or three hundred and seventy-five heads of families. The tax calls for eight hundred and fifty-three heads, a discrepancy hard to explain if the plan of enumeration be the same as that in use in 1687, in which few persons were taxed for more than one "head" in each family. It is therefore probable that in the taxation of "heads" in 1676, the list for which is lacking, the minors, servants, etc., were assessed to the real head of the family.

It will be observed that the arrangement of these sheets is not by the local divisions; at least we do not find all of division one, two, or three, in consecutive order.

Sheet No. 2.

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Hope Foster	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	40
Widdow Willis & her son	40	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Thomas Watkins	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Clement Grosse	60	. .	. .	10	. .	. .	20
James Braden	60	50	. .	8	8	50	. .	60
George May	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	60
Thadens Macartie	40
Samuell Armitage	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	10
John Keayne	20
Mrs Poundinge	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Mrs Lindall	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Mrs Newgate	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Samuell Linde	100
William Kilcup	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	10
William Hawkins, Sen ^r	2	40	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Edward Sheppen	100

1676. Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

2. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Homes & Wyrves.	Horse.	Cowes.	Swine.	Sheepe.	Mills.	Estate.
* Thomas Ofield	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	20
Widdow Blore	30	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Widowe Mathewes	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Robt. Wright	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Mrs Cooke, widdowe	2	50	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .
Eleaz: Dauenport	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
John Woodmansey	200	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Richard Wharton	300	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	100
John Mann	100	1	1	. .	. .	. .	30
James Whitcombe	200	1	1	. .	. .	. .	150
William Pollard	50	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .
Enoch Greenliffe	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Thomas Smith	30	1	2	. .	. .	. .	20
John Densdall	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Shawe	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Hobert	1	. .	. .	. .	60
John Greenliffe	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nathaniell Blahope	20	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .
Richard George	00	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Thomas Wheeler	00	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
John Joyliffe	000	100	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	100
Jonathan Bridgham	000	050	1	2	. .	. .	. .	70
Joseph Bridgham	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	70
Benja: Bridgham	50
John Winge	200	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	080
Mrs. Welthian Richards	20	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Richard Knight	80	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Widdow Atwater	200	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
William Ingram	80	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Thomas Pecke	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	30
Mrs. Sarah Olliuer	2	150	1	1	. .	. .	. .	60
John Poole	100	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	40
Jonathan Balstone	50	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	100
Benjamime Gillam	100	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	50
Joseph Gillam	60	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	40
Richard Wooddy	50	1	1	. .	. .	. .	30
Richard Pateshall	20

1676. Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

S. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Harrison, sen ^r	40	1	1	..	..	..	40
Nicholas Baxter	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mr. John Burton	50
Abell Porter	0	10	..	1	..	..	..	..
Henery Allen	100	..	2	..	..	..	40
Robert Sanderson	30	..	2	..	..	..	20
Peter Till	10	..	1	..	..	..	..
Josiah Belch ^r	10	..	2	..	..	..	..
Jonathan Corwine	300	..	1	..	..	..	100
Mordit Enges	15	..	1	..	..	..	..
Gamaliell Waite	10	..	1	..	..	..	..
William Hollaway	20	..	1	..	..	..	..
Stephen Butler	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Richard Hollingshead	20	..	..	..	..	..	5
Henery Rust	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Widdow Townsend	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
James Townsend	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
Edmond Ranger	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
	66	3,690*	11	39	18	50	60	2,175

1676. Sheet No. 3.

	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Mr. Thomas Kellond	100	1	..	..	..	..	100
Alexander Addams	20	..	..	..	..	..	10
Jno Voyall sen ^r	100	1	1	6	..	..	..
Widdow Scarlett	100	..	1	..	..	..	..
Widdow Cox	20	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jno. Anderson	30	..	..	..	..	..	10
Humphrey Warren	150	..	..	..	..	50	50
Roger Rose	40	..	..	..	..	..	30
Daniell Stone	30	..	..	..	..	..	30

* This item adds 3,700 on the original.

1676. Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

S. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Hayward	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
Widdow Kemball	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	60
Richard Wey	• •	40	•	1	•	•	•	30
James Bill	150	20	3	18	20	200	000	•
Deane Winthrop	120	20	2	12	10	200	•	•
John Tuttle	140	20	3	12	20	150	•	•
John Grover	40	20	1	6	5	30	•	•
Cornett Halty	40	20	1	6	5	40	•	•
Henry Greene	20	10	1	2	5	10	•	•
Thomas Berry	• •	100	•	•	•	•	•	40
Samuell Mattucks	• •	10	•	1	•	•	•	•
Mrs Manny	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
Capt ^{ne} Lake	• •	150	•	1	•	•	•	•
Benjamin Phippeny	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Widdow Phippenny	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Matthew Grow	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Cony	• •	40	•	2	•	•	•	60
William Talbutt	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
Andrew Newcomb	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Jackson	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
W ^m Whitwell	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	50
W ^m Walters	• •	30	•	1	•	•	•	•
Thomas Saxton	• •	40	•	0	8	•	•	•
Thomas Matson Sen ^r	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
Richard Knight	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Thomas Harwood	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Downe	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	•
Joseph Dill	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
Bartholomew Cheevers . . .	• •	50	•	1	•	•	•	40
Benjamin Gibbs	• •	200	1	1	•	•	•	100
Thomas Savage jun ^r	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	•
Loyonell Wheately	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	20
Widdow Marshall	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Hugh Drewry	• •	40	•	1	•	•	•	80
William Daws	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Ambrose Daws	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Inglesby	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Pezier Warnes	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•

1676. Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

S. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Widdow Milum	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Browne	90	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
George Corwin	90	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Thomas Matson junr	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Nathaniel Greene	50	•	•	•	•	•	•	50
John Saffin	60	1	1	•	•	•	•	50
John Pease	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Taylor	100	1	1	•	•	•	50	100
Thomas Edwards	60	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Francis Dowce	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
Hope Allin	40	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
Francis Jonson	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Pilgrim Simpkins	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Rowland Story	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Thomas Dyer	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
John Hall	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
Robert Windsor	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Bateman	20	•	•	•	•	•	•	60
John Hunt	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	510	2,550	16	60	74	630	50	1,050

1676. Sheet No. 4.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Edward Lilly	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	50
Obadiah Emmons	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Samuell Syndall	• •	100	•	•	•	•	•	50
Isack Woody	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Joshuah Scottow	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	•
Widdow Jackson	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	•
William English	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	30
John Casey	• •	• •	•	•	•	•	•	30
Robert Brimsden	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	20

1676. Sheet No. 4.—*Continued.*

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Christopher Clark	• •	100	•	•	•	•	•	40
James Everill	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
Thomas Dewor	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	30
Thomas Holman	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	20
[torn] Deniker	• •	80	•	•	•	•	•	50
Samuel Emmonds	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Giles Dyer	• •	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
William Long	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	20
Nath'l Williams	• •	50	•	1	•	•	•	50
Edmund Jacklin	• •	40	•	1	•	•	•	10
Jno. Button	• •	20	•	1	•	•	•	•
Jno. Courser	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Josiah Cobham sen'r	2	30	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Kirby	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
William Bartholomew	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	30
Joseph Rock	• •	100	2	4	4	•	•	•
Jno. Cleare	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	20
Joseph How	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	30
Jno. Andrews	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
Mrs Scoggans farme	500	40	2	10	10	40	•	•
Elder Wiswalls farme	250	30	4	14	12	40	•	•
Mrs Newgates farme	100	20	2	8	6	40	•	•
Elias Maverick	20	20	1	6	6	20	•	•
John White	20	20	2	4	6	20	•	•
[torn] Gardner	30	30	1	6	6	16	•	•
Mrs Cottons farme	40	30	1	6	6	6	•	•
Wm Aspinwall	15	15	1	4	4	•	•	•
Jno. Hulls farme	10	10	2	2	4	•	•	•
Henry Stevens	10	10	1	2	3	•	•	•
Edward Devotion	6	5	1	3	3	•	•	•
Isack Stedman	7	8	1	4	5	•	•	•
Goodman Drews	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Aaron Way	10	20	2	6	8	10	•	•
Thomas Townsen for Arthur } Masons farme }	40	10	•	•	•	•	•	•
John Bennett	30	30	1	10	5	•	•	•
William Castle	• •	50	•	•	•	•	•	•

1676. Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

4. 1676.	Lands. Acres.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
Samuell Legg . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	..
Liet ^t John Smith	60	30	2	8	6	40	.	..
W ^m Eustice	40	10	1	6	10	6	.	..
Samuell Townsend	60	20	2	8	8	.	.	..
Jeremiah Beleher	30	10	.	8	6	.	.	..
Thomas Moore . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jeremiah Cushing . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	40
Jno. Farnum sen ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	40
Matthew Bernard . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
Anthony Chickley . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	100
John Sweet . . . . .	..	60	.	.	.	.	.	80
Jeremiah Marrill . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
Augustine Clement . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	12
Daniell Turell, sen ^r . . . . .	..	100	.	.	.	.	.	50
Nathanill Addams . . . . .	..	40	.	.	.	.	.	30
Abraham Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
David Addams . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
Widdow Plaice . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	..
Jno. Nicolls . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	10
Samuell Alcock . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	.	.	..
Timothy Prout, sen ^r . . . . .	..	30	.	.	.	.	.	..
Timothy Prout, juni ^r . . . . .	..	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
John Serch . . . . .	..	10	.	.	.	.	.	10
	1,297*	1,928†	29	132‡	118	238	.	872

1676. Sheet No. 6.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
W ^m Greenough	80	.	.	.	.	.	50
Joseph Cocks	80	.	.	.	.	.	50
James English	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
Nathaniell Robinson	20	.	.	.	.	.	..
Mr. Coller	30	.	.	.	.	.	..

* Adds 1,287 in orig.

† Adds 2,028 in orig.

‡ Adds 122.

1676. Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

6. 1676.	Lands.	Houses.	Horses.	Cows.	Swine.	Sheep.	Mills.	Estate.
John Friek	• •	60	•	•	•	•	50	• •
Widdow Walker	• •	40	•	•	•	•	•	• •
Thomas Rawlins	• •	30	•	•	•	•	•	• •
Michaell Martin	• •	5	•	•	•	•	•	• •
John Blake	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	• •
John Winsly	• •	60	•	•	•	•	•	• •
John Pugsly	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	• •
[] Barrell ?	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	• •
[] Risford	• •	100	•	•	•	•	•	50
[? Gallup.]	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	• •
] Drewry	• •	20	•	•	•	•	•	• •
Samuell Bridge	• •	10	•	•	•	•	•	• •
Lieutenant Willis	• •	100	•	1	•	•	•	• •
Peter Sergeant	• •	• •	1	•	•	•	•	150
No 6	• •	765	1	1	•	•	50	300
No 5	87	2,504	25	39	7	•	•	960
" 4	1,297	1,928	29	182	118	238	•	872
" 3	510	2,550	16	69	74	630	50	1,050
" 2	66	3,690	11	89	18	50	60	2,175
" 1	862	6,590	29	108	88	606	100	3,980
	2,822	18,027	111	388	255	1,524	260	9,287

BOSTON y^e 30th August Anno 1676

The valuation of lands, houses, estates &c of y^e towne of Boston, taken y^e day & yeare above written, & contained in these 6 sides of paper viz.^t

	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Estates at 1 ^d pr £.	138	0	10
Heads 853 @ 20 ^d pr head	71	1	8
	209	2	6

£ *s.* *d.*
Summa totalis 209 2 6

THOMAS SAVAGE Comiss^r
JOHN JOYLiffe
THO: BRATTLE
JAMES OLIVER
JOHN LAKE
DANIEL TURELL

Tax List for 1681. (Imperfect.)

The next document is a tax list for 1681, of which we find the greater part, viz., divisions or precincts Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8, and Rumney Marsh. The missing parts are for precincts Nos. 1 and 6, and Muddy River.

It has not seemed necessary to print the amount of the tax paid by each person, as the original can always be consulted to afford this information about the individuals not named in the preceding lists.

1681.—DIVISION NO. 2.

Endorsed "No 2. Major Clarkes Comp^a. rated to 3 Country rates. December 12th 1681."

- | | |
|---|--|
| A. Nathaniell Addams sen ^r
Dauid Addams
Jonathan Addams
Abraham Addams
W ^m Andrews
Jn ^o Auger
Benjamin Alford
Joseph Arnald
Jn ^o Afters
Widdow Andersonne
George Andrews | Preserue Callicott
Richard Callicott
George Cable
dauid Copp |
| B. George Burrall
Thomas Bishop
Beniamin Breeme
Thomas Barnett
Jn ^o Barnett
widdow Brumell
Hugh Babell
W ^m Bowers
Jn ^o Buttler
Jn ^o Boaden
Nathaniell Bank
Elishar Blake
Henery Batchelder | D. Edmund Dorr
Richard drake
James Dowell
Siluanus Davis
Andrew Doleberry
Robt. Darby
Beniamin Duning
W ^m dick
Henery Dawson. |
| C. Robt. Cox
Joseph Cawly
Maior Tho. Clarke
Jn ^o Cleauesby
Jn ^o Coomer
Jno Creazy
Robt Castle
W ^m Cundy
widdow Cushin
Rob ^t Cumby
Jno. Clarke Docter
Ralph Carter
Elias Callender
Jno. Chickly
Jno. Childe
Jn ^o . Clapp
widdow Cox
Tho. Cooper | E. Richard English
Henry Emms
Siluester Euely
David Edwards
Sam ^{ll} Eminis
James English
W ^m Euerdon
Jn ^o Endicoate
Beniamin Elkins. |
| | F. Tho. Fox
Sam ^{ll} Flack
W ^m Fox
[Jno. Farnam sen ^r]
[Jacob Farnside]
Jno. Farnside
M ^r Jn ^o Ford at m ^r Rob ^t Howards. |
| | G. Edward Goodwin
Jn ^o Goff
Jn ^o Ghee
widdow Gallop margett
Mary Gallop
Sam ^{ll} Gallop
Jn ^o Gardner paynter
Lott Gordin
widdow Greenough
Abraham Gordin |

- | | |
|---|---|
| Henry Greene | Jn ^o Pamer |
| Jn ^o Greene | William Penny |
| m ^r Tho. Gibson | George Fuglis |
| Peter Ghee | Phillip Prance |
| H. Capt Elisha Hutchinson | Joseph Pearce |
| Anthony Howard | deacon Jn ^o Phillips |
| James Hallsey | Moses Pearce |
| W ^m Harris | Jn ^o Pitcher |
| Robt. Howard | |
| George Henly | R. Thomas Rapier |
| Jn ^o Hall | Caleb Rawlins |
| Jn ^o Harwood | Joshua Rawlins |
| James Howard | William Rowse |
| docto ^r w ^m Hewes at Rob ^t [Howards] | |
| Thomas Hamelton | S. Jubes Salter |
| John Hosker | Daniell Stone |
| I. Joseph Jacksonne | Jn ^o Scate |
| John Jenkins | Jn ^o Sweete |
| K. Thomas Kemble | Jn ^o Search |
| Arthur Kine | Phillip Squire |
| John Kiene | widdow Saxon |
| W ^m Kent | w ^m Somner |
| Jn ^o Keetch | Joseph Shaw |
| L. Tho. Lee | W ^m Snell |
| m ^r Humphry Liscum | Amos Steuens |
| w ^m Laman at Caleb Rawlins | Jn ^o Starr |
| M. Thomas More | Sam ^{ll} Stocker |
| Jacob Mason | Jn ^o Stanbridge |
| Jn ^o Measure | Peter Sampson |
| Jn ^o More | Richard Simmonds |
| Edward Maltimore | |
| widdow Munioy | T. William Towers |
| Jn ^o mellites | Alice Thomas |
| Richard Middlecatt | Dan ^{ll} turrell jun ^r |
| Arthur Moser | Joseph Turrell |
| Robt. More | Joseph Townsend |
| Edmund Mumford | William turner |
| W ^m Mumford | Jn ^o Trow |
| N. Thomas Narramore | m ^r Dan ^{ll} turrell sen ^r |
| W ^m Norton | Richard traus |
| Thomas Newman | widdow Turrell |
| Jn ^o Nick | |
| George Newby | W. Jn ^o Williams, Boat ^m |
| Jn ^o Nickols | mrs. mehetabell Wa |
| O. m ^r Jn ^o Oliuer | Widdow Winsley |
| P. Jn ^o Playstead | Addam Winthrop |
| Tymothy Prout sen ^r | Richard Way |
| Joseph Prout | Richard West |
| Jn ^o Place | Jn ^o Williams Butche |
| V. Timothy Yeales | Thomas Wells |
| | Jn ^o Wakefield |
| | Obadiah Wakefield |
| | Andrew Willett |
| | Joseph Welden |
| | Steuens Werendunk |
| | Thomas West |

1681.—DIVISION NO. 3.

“No. 3. Capt. Daniel Hinksman’s Company.”

- | | |
|--|--|
| A. John Alden
John Alcock | John Gwin
Isacke Grose |
| B. Joseph Bateman
John Boulter
Joseph Bateman
William Bryan
Thomas Blaskfeild
Dauid Basset
John Balintyne
Richard Brookes
George Briggs
John Baker
William Browne, Esqr
John Benjamine
Edward Bromefield
John Barber | Samuel Holman
Michael Holmes
Thomas Harris
John Humlocke
George Hawlet
Thomas Hatherley
Joseph How
Henry Harris
widdow Hall
William Harrison*
Ambros Hunnywel
Edward Hunlocke
Joseph Hillier |
| C. Joseph Clarke
John Cony senir
Jophn Carney
John Cooke
Thomas Cooke
Henry Carter
John Courser
Isacke Cousens
John Cottey
Mathew Collins
James Cooke
Richard Cheeuers
John Carthew | Joseph Johnson
John Jackson
Gaudie James
Samuel Jackson
Samuel Jenkins
John Johnson |
| D. John Davis
Robert Day
Thomas Dauis
Giles Dyer
Benjamin Dyer
William Dreene
John Dyer
Leonard Dowden
John Dickerson
Stiles Drarie | Richard Knight
Widdow Lake
William Longe
Philip Langdon
Abram Leatherbridge
John Levitt
Edward Lully
William Lane Jun* |
| E. Robert Emons
James Eueril
William Euans
Thomas Eliot | Widdow Milelam
Samuel Mattocks
Peter Munings
Henry Mattocks
John Mellows
John Messinger
Hugh Mallagan
Daniel Mathews
Samuel Mattockes Jun* |
| F. Francis Foxcrafte
John Foster
John Farniside
Jacob Farniside | Samuel Naney
Widdow Naney
Andrew Newcombe |
| G. John Giles
John Ginison
Thomas Grose | Elizabeth Phipany
Job Preinse
William Paulfrye |
| | R. Samuel Rugles
Joseph Rocke
John Rix
William Rawson |

* Against the name of Harrison or Hunnywel is written “body maker.”

S. Constant Sames
 John Somes
 Joseph Sade
 Thomas Savage
 Pilgrim Simkins
 Thomas Standberry
 Samuel Syndale
 William Smith
 John Sandie
 Thomas Shepard
 John Smith
 John Smith
 Benjamin Sandie
 Joseph Sandie

T. William Tomlines

Henry Tomson

V. John Veringe
 John Underwood
 Jno Yousell

W. Widdow Walker
 Joshua Winsor
 William Whitewel
 William Waters
 Henry Wheeler
 John Waley mariner
 [William Warren]
 John Whaley
 Natha. Williams

1681.—DIVISION No. 4.

“No. 4. Maior Sauag his Company.”

A. John Allcock
 Edward Allen

B. Thomas Baker
 Nathanell Balston
 Stephen Broof
 Jeams Buttler
 Jeams Burgis
 Thomas Bridges
 Phillip Bulles
 Tho. Boult
 Jno. Briggs
 Jarues Bolland
 David Bassett
 Thomas Barnes
 James Barton
 Tho. Burowes
 Samuell Bedwell Jun^r
 Moses Bradford
 Mr Brinly at M^r Lloyds

C. Christopher Clark
 Josiah Cobham Senior
 Josiah Cobham Jun^r
 Bartho. Cheuers
 Nicholas Caruar
 Anthony Chicklie
 Samuell Clarke
 Frances Cooke
 William Clough
 James Cooke
 Mathew Collens
 Edward Creeke
 Joshua Cobham

D. Thomas Duer
 Roger Dubleday

William Dawes
 Widdow Dowse
 Samson Duer
 Ambrose daunes

E. George Eliston
 Thomas Edwards
 Beniamin Emons
 Jn^r Edes

F. John Foy
 Richard Fesie
 Danuell Fairfeild
 Widdow Fitch
G. William Gibson
 Jacob Gullie
 William Grigs
 Nathenael Green
 Edward Grach

H. George Hucheson
 Tho. Hunt
 Tho. Hitchborne
 Jeams Hakens
 Thomas Harward
 Tho. Hollman
 John Hile
 Ann Hunt
 Will Haberfeild
 Samuel Haward
 William Harris

J. Samuel Jackline
 Richard Joanes
 Henry Ingram

K. Richard Knight

L. James Loyd William Lambe	Richard Steuens George Sigsworth William Sidnam John Skinner Samson Stoder Widdow Scotto
M. Denis Macdanuell Jeameen Marshall Henry Mills Joshua Mattson Samuel Matocks George Mather	T. John Tucker Thomas Thacher Barthol. Threenedles Will. Thornton Edward Tarling William Taylor James Taylor
N. George Nick Andrew Neal Edward North Jn ^o Nellson	V. Roger Vickers Richard Veasey
O. Euen Owne	
P. Thomas Platts Thomas Pemberton George Person John Peas William Parsons Ralph Phillips	W. John Wing Isaac Woodie Nicho. Willmott Samuell Walker Jeams Webster Return Waite Tho. Watkings Isaac Walker Joshep Wise Richard Williams William Wright Benia Walker George Wright
R. John Ruguls Samuel Rauencroft Abraham Row	
S. Robert Shelton Edward Shaplie Jn ^o Saffen	

1681.—DIVISION No. 5.

“No 5. Capt. Hutchinsons Company.

A. Bozoon Allen Mathew Atkins	Samuel Chickly Richard Crisp John Conny Junior Edward Crocket Thomas Clarke
B. Thomas Barber Thomas Biddle Mannaseth Becke Natha. Byfeilde Joseph Belknap Jeremiah Bunsted Ric ^d Buckley Stephen Burton * Larance Bowles James Bronding John Baker James Barnes Henry Bartholomew Thomas Brattle Samuel Bighton William Bryon Henry Butterfield	D. John Drake John Dosset Joseph Davies [? Daries] George Danson Humphry Davy Esq ^r Widdow Dudson
C. Henry Corbin	E. George Edmonds Edward Euens Rob ^t Earle George Ebrone
	F. Jeremiah Fitch John Frost John Faireweather James Franklin

* Badly blotted.

G. David Gefferys	James Pemerton
Peter Golden	Samuel Plomer
John Glouer	James Parker sen ^r
Habbacuk Glouer	James Parker Jun ^r
Enock Greenleaf Jun ^r	mr. Puckle
Jeremy Green	Widdow Pounding
H. John Hacket	R. John Rowlinson
Robert Howard	William Robey
John Haywarde	M ^r Rucke
Eliakim Hutchinson	
William Hawkins (doc?)*	
Henry Harwood	
Thomas Higinson	
William Hawkins	
Edward Hutchinson	
J. Alexander Johnson	S. Thomas Skinner
Roger Judd	John Sharpe
Francis Johnson	Joseph Smith
K. John Keene	Thomas Sanforde
William Kilecup	Ephraim Saile
L. Symond Lynde	Thomas Smith
Hutson Leuerit	John Surgent
Samuel Legg	Samuel Shrimpton
Charles Lane	
Samuel Lynde	
Mary Lyndale	
M. Henry Messinger	T. John Twinge
Thadeus Macktie	Nicholas Tribbie
N. Robert Noakes	Ezaias Toye
Benjamin Negoose	Margret Thatcher
P. Ebenezer Pearse	George Tomson
William Porter	Old M ^r Toye
	U. John Usher
	W. Samuel Warren
	Daived Walesby
	Isacke Waldrone
	John Woodmansey
	Thomas Walker
	Cap ^t Wintrop
	John Wilkinson
	Joseph Webb
	Experience Willis
	Henry Wolue

1681.—DIVISION No. 7.

“No 7. Capt Jn^o Wallyes Company.”

A. Jeames Andrews	Roger Billing
Th ^e oder Adkinson	Thomas Bligh sen ^r
Mathew Abdey	
Thomas Allerton	Sam ^{ll} Bligh
B. James Boone	Thomas Bingly
Jonathan Bridgham	John Bwige
Joseph Bridgham	Sam ^{ll} Bignell
Nathaniell Barnes	Thomas Beard
Jonathan Balston Jun ^r	Nathaniell Bishop
Charles Blinko	W ^m Busway
William Browne	Jn ^o Bull
Sam ^{ll} Bridge	Roger Burgis
Jn ^o Balston	Timothy Batts estate
	Jn ^o Balston son to James Balston

* An abbreviated word, not very legible.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Jn ^o Baker | K. Petter King |
| Rob ^t . Butcher | William King |
| C. Widow Cocke | |
| William Clarke | L. James Landon |
| Timothy Clarke | david Landon |
| Jn ^o Crosse | Henery Lamshead |
| Jn ^o Clough | Henery Lowder |
| Moses Collier | |
| Nath ^{ll} Colston at M ^r Harrises | |
| D. Jn ^o Dinsdell | |
| Addam Dinsdell | M. Sam ^{ll} Marshall |
| W ^m Dinsdell | Jn ^o Marsh Currier |
| Edward Drinker | Beniamin Montford |
| Ambrose Dew | Henery Montford |
| Nath ^{ll} Dew | Rob ^t Mason |
| Simon Daniell | Jeames Meares |
| Joseph Day | Jn ^o Marsh Butcher |
| Hugh Druery | Jn ^o Mirrian sen ^r |
| Edward Dauis | Jn ^o Mirrian Jun ^r |
| E. Henery Ellis | |
| Jn ^o Emmitt | Isack Mirrian |
| Francis East | Sam ^{ll} Mirrian |
| Sam ^{ll} East | Jn ^o Matrone |
| F. Nath ^{ll} Fox | |
| Beniamin Franklin | James Maxwell |
| W ^m Fisher | |
| James Flood | N. W ^m Needham |
| Arthur Furman | |
| Steuen Fielder | O. Widdow Olliuer & |
| G. Thomas Grecian | |
| Jn ^o Griffin | Nathaniell Olliuer |
| Jn ^o Greenlieff | Rob ^t Orchard |
| Joseph Gridley | |
| Jn ^o Goodin | P. Humphry Parsons |
| Tho. Gutteridge | Joseph Parsons |
| Widdow Gill | Jn ^o Poole |
| Richard George | Thomas Peck Jun ^r |
| H. James Hill | |
| Widdow Haugh | Richard Pattishall |
| James Herington | W ^m Phillips |
| Thomas Harris | Sam ^{ll} Phillips |
| Richard Harris | Joseph Phillips |
| Humphry Hussell | Nehemiah Pierce |
| Jn ^o Hughes | Sam ^{ll} Pierce |
| Jn ^o Harwood | W ^m Pollard sen ^r |
| W ^m Hoare | Abell Porter Jun ^r |
| Jn ^o Harris | Jn ^o Pinchon |
| Thomas Hill | Joseph Pinchon |
| Jn ^o Harrison sen ^r | Hugh Perrin |
| John Hill | Hugh Price |
| Ephraim hall | M ^r Parris |
| J. John Jolliff | |
| Richard Jackson | R. Thomas Rawlins |
| Jn ^o Ireland | Joshua Rice |
| Jn ^o Joanes | Thomas Robbinson |
| Maditt Ings | Nath ^{ll} Reynolds |
| Sam ^{ll} Ings | Edward Right shomaker |
| | Thomas Rootes |
| S. Thomas Smith | |
| | Steuen Sergeant |
| | Hanah Sharpe widdow |
| | Jno Shaw |
| | Samll Simson |
| | Peter Searieant |
| | Abraham Spencer |
| | Bartholomew Sutton |
| | Thomas Spowell |
| | Joseph Stocker |
| | Benia. Smith Jun ^r |

Richard Scate	W. Cap ^t Jn ^o Wally
Aron Steuens	Edward Winslow
Henry Steuens	Thomas Wheeler
Sampson Sheaffe	Jn ^o Winscomb
Widdow Saxon	Jn ^o Wyborne
Thomas Stapleford	W ^m Willcott
Ebenezer Starr	Jn ^o Winslow
T. Arthur Tanner	Thomas Wyborne
Jn ^o Temple	Edward Willis
Josiah Tory	Richard Wharton
Nath ^l Thare	James Whitcombe
Peter townsend	Phillip Wharton
W ^m trout	Rob ^t Wright
david Thomas	W ^m Wright Jun ^r
Sam ^l tly	Ed. Wright

"Mr. John Bolt omitted before."

1681.—DIVISION NO. 8.

"No 8 Capt. John Hulls Comp."

A. John Allcock	Isack Goose
Henry Alline	Giles Goduard
Mathew Anger	John Gibsonn
B. Antony Blenny a malter	William Gilbord
Alexander backer	
Joseph Brisco	H. Joseph Holmes
Widow Barnal	Captaine Hull
William Backer	John Homan
John Blake	James Hares
Edward Bellcher	Ingerman Hilgasonn
Satisfaction Bellcher	Eliasar Holliocke
James Ballston	Joshua Hewes
John Benit	Nicklas Hasard
Josiah Bellcher sener	Timothy Horton
Josiah Bellcher juner	* Elisabeth Harisonn widow
John Belcher	Samuell Holmes
Alexander Bogles	Edward Hill
	Emalicy Holyway
C. Samuell Courtes	J. James John senior
Edward Couell	[Joseph?] John Jones
Joseph Couell	
John Couell	L. James Landal
John Clow	Joshua Lanne
Eduard Colborne	
D. William Daines	M. John Masonne
Thomas Downes	William Mideltonn
Ebenneser Danport	Samuell Masonn
Timothy Dwight	Edward Miltonn
E. Jacob Elate	John Molbery
Assaph Elate	Nathanell Man
Edward Eles	William Manly
F. Theophilas Frary	N. John Nedom
G. Robeart Gray	O. Elisha Oadly
Thomas Gent	William Obisonn
	Peater Oadly

* In the margin is written "Brata."

P.	Abell Porter sen Thomas Plimly Moyces Paine sene Moyces Paine Ju Seth Pery Thomas Pady John Pell William Paine Isack Peper John Pearce Samuel Peacocke	Mathyas Smith Samull Snow Eneas Salter Decon Sandersonn Robert Sandersonn Richard Smith Widow Salter John Salter
Q.	Danell Quinsie	T. James Townend Hezichiatth User
R.	Widow Ranfort Dauid Ranfort Solomon Ranfort Richard Randal	W. Robeart Walker Joseph Wealer James Whight Samuell Walker Dauis Williames Thomas Walker Peater Warren Corneles White Peater Wiere Jonathan Wayles Henry Write William Write
S.	John Shatly painter Justine Seawell Bengamen Smith Feare-not Shawe Elxsander Simsonn	

1681.—RUMNEY MARSH.

“Endorsed Rumney Marsh rate December 15th 1681”

Elias Mavericke senior	Samuel Townsend
Elias Mavericke Junior	William Ustice
Jeremiah Belsher	Deane Winthrop
John Wiswall	Aron Way
Edward Tuttle	William Ireland
Benj ^a . Mussey	John Flood for himself and the estate of Jn ^o Dolittle
Bryan Breedon	William Harsie junior
Teage Upbarron	John Burrel
John Grover	John Souter
James Bill senior	Paule Mavericke
James Bill Junior	Elisha Tuttle
John Tuttle senior	Isacke Loovis [? Lewis]
William Harsie senior	William Green & Newel
John Smith	John Tuttle
Thomas Townsend	

“To the Constable of Rumny Marsh you are required in his ma^w name forthwith to colect of your seuerall inhabitance the summ of Fifty pounds nine shillings and two pence, that is to say, twenty-nine pounds, seveteen shillings & six pence for the use of y^e Country by virtue of warrants from the Country Treasur^r, fourteen pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence to be paid in mony without abatement and the rest of the summ to be paid in wheate at six shillings, Rye at four and six pence, pease, barely, and barely malt at four shillings, Indian at three shillings six pence,

and oates at two shillings p. bushell, all to be good well winowed & marckable Corne (noe barly to be payd after the first of Aprill), and w^t else is paid in the country rates besides mony & corne is to be paid at mony price: Provided noe leane cattle or horses be paid in the said rates: and the payment to be made unto the Country Treasu^r or his assigns: and the towne rate aboue said amounting to the summ of twenty pounds eleuen shillings eight pence, in the seuerall graine abouessaid; and they y^t pay mony is to haue one-quarter ptt. abated, and they that pay not in graine as abouessaid is to pay what else at mony price, but noe leane cattle or horses: the payment of the towne rate to be paid in to Thomas Brattle treasu^r or his assignes. And hereof you are not to faile and for so doing this shalbe your warrant.

"Dated in Boston the 15th of Decemb^r 1681

HENRY ALLINE
NATHANELL GREENWOOD
THO BRATTLE
JOHN JOYLiffe
DANIEL TURELL
THEOPH. FRARY.

"More added by the rate of John Bennitt."

ALMSHOUSE RATE OF 1685.

The following extract, from "Snow's History of Boston" (p. 324), will explain the cause of this tax:—

"The old Alms House, Work House and Bridewell together with the Granary, were situated on Park street. The *Granary* was a long wooden building at the corner of Common st, capable of containing 12,000 bushels of grain, which it was customary for a committee, annually appointed by the town, to have stored in it for the accommodation of the poor and others who wished to purchase in small quantities, at an advance on the wholesale price not exceeding ten per cent. The *Alms House* was a two story brick building, in the form of an L., with a gable roof, appropriated to the aged and infirm poor. The *Work House* was a large brick building, 120 feet long, two stories high with a gable roof, for the reception of vagrant, idle and dissolute persons. *Bridewell* was contiguous to the work house and was a sort of prison for the disorderly: a part of the house was assigned to the insane."

"The first proposal for an Alms house on the Town records occurs in Nov. 1660. In Feb. 1685, a person is admitted into the Alms house. Dec. 16, 1682, the Alms house being burnt a new one is proposed: it was building June 2, 1686. The Work house was built in 1738."

DRAKE adds (p. 597) that the North End market-house fell into disuse, "was eventually taken down, and the timber used in the construction of a Work-house."

On Burgess's Map only three houses (those on the corner where the Tremont House stands) are depicted on the whole square enclosed by Beacon, Park and Tremont streets. Yet on Bonner's Map of 1722, as reproduced by George G. Smith, we find several more houses, together with the Bridewell on Park street, and the Almshouse on the corner of that street and Beacon street.

May 25, 1795, the town voted to sell all this land, and March 23, 1801, it was sold at auction by the agents of the town. The corner lot where the church now stands extended 118 feet up Park street; then came three lots, each 78 feet long, on that street, and bounded by the Granary burying-ground. The next lot was 72 feet wide, and extended back 156 feet, overlapping lot No. 3, and reaching to the grave-yard. Lot No. 5 was the corner lot, 66 feet on Park street and 156 feet on Beacon street. Lot No. 6 was 56 feet on Beacon street, running through to the grave-yard, and bounding east on the lot sold to William Phillips, and since covered by the Athenæum building.

On lot No. 6 the Misses Payne and their brother built a large double house with a drive-way through the centre. Lots 5 and 4 were bought by Thomas Amory, and here he built the large double house which has had as tenants Samuel Dexter, Christopher Gore and George Ticknor. On the Park street lots have lived Judge Artemas Ward, Abbott Lawrence, Gov. Gardner, the Quincys, Warrens, and other distinguished citizens of Boston.

TAX LISTS IN 1685.

" Rates com'ted to ye 8 Constables in Bostone for collection of rate made for y^e Almes house

Majer Richards Comp^a.	41 .. 8
* Cap ^t Turill	44 ..
Capt Winge	29 .. 11
* Capt Savage	37 .. 10
* Capt Hutchinson	50 .. 11
* Capt Townsend	55 .. 6
Capt Hill	49 .. 8
Capt Sewall	21 .. 18
	<hr/>
	829 .. 12

Endorsed " Rates for ye Almes house made March 18th, 1685."

Separate lists for the four companies marked with a star have been found, and are as follows:—

" Capt. Daniell Turells List of the Rate For the worke house.

A.	F.
Nathaniell Addams	Thomas Fox
Dauid Addams	John Farnum Sen ^r
Jonathan Addams	
Abraham Addams	
Joseph Arnold	
Thomas Ashley	
B.	G.
John Barneard 15 ^s to pay in worke	John Gey
Thomas Bearnerd 15 ^s to pay in worke	Lott Gording promised & subscribed
David Bassett Marriner	
C.	H.
John Cleasbey	George Henley subscribed 1 ^u
Elias Callender	James Howard
Robert Cumbe ^y	Doct ^r William Huse 30 ^s
John Commer promised	
D.	J.
Mr Andrew Dolberry	Joseph Jackson
Beniamin Dunning	Mathew Joanes
Widdow Dowden	
Hennery Dawson subscribed 10 ^s	
John Driuer	
E.	K.
William Euerdon	Thomas Kembaile
Jacob Euerett	William Kent
	John Keene subscribed 10 ^s
	Richard Knight caruer
	M.
	Jacob Masson 3 days worke
	Edward Mortmore
	William Munford
	Andrew Marriner
	Mary Munioy subscribed 2 ^u

N. Thomas Newman John Nicols subscribed 1 ^l	William Snell John Saxton
R. Caleb Rawlins Joshuah Rawlins	T. John Trow
S. Phillip Squire Joseph Shaw subscribed 1 ^l	W. Richard West John Wakefeild Obediah Wakefeild subscribed Andrew Willett M: Webster Thomas Warren

Endorsed: "Capt. Sauages Comp^{ts} £37. 10.. For ye Work House."

" Persons in Capt Sauages Comp^{ts} that have not pay^d."

A. John Alcocke John Anderson	Michael Holmes
B. Tho. Bridges promised Tho. Baker promised James Burges promised Tho. Barnes Richard Banks Nath ^{ll} Balston John Borland	J. Sam. Jacklin 20 promised
C. promised Anthony Checkly promised John Clark shipmr. promised Tho. Duer promised Matthew Collins promised Jonas Clay promised Joshua Cobham promised Mungo Craifort James Cooke mariner W ^m Clough Geo. Cabell	M. Tho. Mercer
D. Roger Dubbleday promised	N. Andrew Neale 20 ^{ts} promised
E. Geo. Ellison promised Ben. Emmons promised	P. Tho. Platt W ^m Paine
H. Capt. Tho. Hunt promised James Hawkins	R. John Ruggles Butch ^r
	S. John Strange W ^m Stoughton Esq Widdow Scottow
	T. Tho Thatcher Barth. Threeneedles Geo. Thomas
	W. Returne Waite Ja. Webster senior promised Ja Webster junior Ben. Walker promised

A List endorsed "The Original draught of the Rates in Capt. Hutchinsons and Capt Townsends Comp: Ano. 1685." "For y^e Worke House £50..11"

Capt. Pen Townsends Comp^a

A.

Anna Armitage subscribed

B.

Jon^b Balston Sen^r promised ten tun
of limestone
Jeremy Bumpstead
Tho. Baker sen^r promised to pay
Iron worke
Peter Buttler, mariner to be Ra.
Thomas Brightman, Butcher
Abraham Browne

C.

Gilbert Cole
James Craven Merch^t
Jno. Cornish

D.

Symon Daniel, Butcher
Mrs. Mary Dudley

E.

Peter Edgerton promised

F.

Jno. Fosdick pro:

G.

Le^t Greenleaf pro.

H.

W^m Haberfield promised
W^m Holloway to be rated
W^m Hawkins sen^r Butch^r
Jno. Higgs at Habberfields

K.

Ric^d Knight promised
Nich^o King, merch.

L.

W^m Lewes Esq^r
Thom^s Larkin

M.

Fra. Moss, pro.
Benj^a Monford, merch^t.

N.

Mrs. Sarah Noise

P.

Sam^{ll} Phillips Rest.
Edmond Perkins pro.
W^m Paine, smith, pro
Sam. Phillips, Butch^r pro.
Hump. Parsons, rated.
Sam^{lf} Pease, mariner
Richard Pierce, Printer.

R.

Gamaliel Rogers pr mised.
W^m Robbins, smith
John Roberts
Theophilus Rhoades

S.

Thomas Smith, Blacksmith }
subscribed }
Rowland Story, rest
W^m Smith, joyner, subscibed
Anthony Stoddard sen^r
Edw. Smith, Gunsmith
Joseph Stocker
Robert Sanders
Thomas Silvester at Mr Avrys

T.

Bernard Trott promised
Peter Townsend promised
Mr Turfery at Mrs. Gillams
Joseph Thaxter
Henry Thyer

W.

Mrs Woody in sope pro.
Richard Woody promised
Warner Werendunke
Stephen Werendunke
W^m Wharton, Blockmaker
Rob^t Williams

Cap^t Elisha Hutchinson's Comp^a

A.

Bosoon Allen, Rest of his subscriptio
Benj^a Allford, Rated
Matthew Atkins, Rated

B.

Manasseth Beck subscribed
James Braiding Rest
Henry Buterfield promised
James Brayding jun promised

Jn^o Budge taylor prom.
M^r Tho. Buckley, merch^t
Sam^{ll} Button
Mr. Bullivant

C.

Nathaniel Cryres to be rated
Thomas Carter

D.

Joseph Davis promised
Moses Deshon, french taylor

G.

Enoch Greenleaf junr. Rest.
Tho : Griffin promised
Robert Gutterage, Butcher
Joseph Grafton, taylor

H.

W^m Hawkins chir^o subscribed
W^m Hawkins junr butch^r
Rob^t Howard, Notary, Deceas'd
subscribed

J.

Roger Judd, taylor
David Johnson

K.

W^m Keen promised
W^m Kilcop Rated
Roger Kilcop Rated

M.

Henry Messing^r subscrib'd
Simeon Messinger

Eliz^a Moss, now Button
Jn^o Moulton, Marin^r

O.

Mrs. Oxenbridg

P.

James Pecker junr, pro.
James Pecker sen^r
Sam^{ll} Plumer
W^m Porter, chanter
Thomas Palmer, Merch^t

R.

Jno. Rolstone

S.

Hanna Savage, widdowe }
now Mrs. Gookin, pro. }
Joseph Smith, sadler, pro.
Mary Sweat, promised
(given a note to Roger Coantr (?)
fer it. xb^r 4. 85.)
Thomas Skinner, Baker

T.

Josiah Tay subscribed in work
W^m Tay promised, deceased
Mrs Thatcher widdowe
John Thwing marriner

W.

Joseph Webb, marshall, subscribed
M^r Willey sen^r subscribed
Experience Willis p. mised.

1686.—TAX LIST FOR ONE DIVISION.

The following list contains the assessment for one division of the town. The amounts assessed are omitted in printing:—

“A Coppie of A Towne rate Committed to Henery Emes Count-stable to Collect 1686.”

A. Matthew Auger
Edward Allen
John Andersone

James Bartone
Jno Bardge, Tayl^r
Jno. Byar

B. Tho. Brimly
Jaruis Ballard
James Burgis
Tho. Barnes
Richard Bankes
Jno. Bowland
Tho. Bridges
Capt Jno. Blackwell
Mosses Bradford

Jno. Boddy
William Browne
James Bagley
Will. Ballard
Edw. Battles

C. Sam^l Clarke
Tho. Coop
Will. Clowe
Jonas Clap

- | | |
|--|--|
| A. Anthony Checkley
John Cannibal
Mr. Christop ^r Clarke
Joshua Cobham
Josiah Cobham
Mungo Cafford
Gorge Cabble
Mathew Collens
Edw. Crooke
Peter Clarke
Robart Coole
Jame Crane
Jno Clarke, Marrinor | J. James Loyed
Will. Lamb
Sam ^l Lillye
Rehannan Lyone |
| D. Will. Dawes
Roger Dubelde
Ambrose Dawes
Jno. Drake
Tho. Deuer
Samson Deuer
Widdow Dawes
Jonathan Dawes | M. James Marshall
Denis Mackdaniel
Tho. Matsone
Henery Messenger
Jno. Marshall |
| E. Widdow Edsell
Benjamin Emons
Jno. Edde | N. Widdow Neale
Jno. Nelsone |
| F. Daniel Ferfeilde
Jno. Foye
Widdow Fitch
James Fowles
Jno. Farfeilde | P. Jno. Pollard
George Persone
Widdow Plats
Will Parsons
Will Paine
Tho. Phillips
Jno. Plassone |
| G. Pet ^r Golden
Will. Gibsone
Will. Griggs
Nath. Greene
Jno. Gardn ^r | R. Tho. Rowe
Sam ^l Rauenscraft
Jno. Rudgles |
| H. Tho. Hichborn
Sam ^l Hayward
Jno. Hackitt
James Hawkins
Michall Holmes
Widdow Harris
Jno. Hortone
Tho. Harwood
Jno. Holland
Widdow Harrisone
Tho. Hunt
Nickholas Hale
Jno. Hill
Richard Holmes
Ephriam Hayward | S. Jno. Saffine
Samson Stod ^r
Robart Shellstone
Jno. Strange
Samson Sheafe
Robart Sharpe
Bartho. Smith — Abraham — |
| J. Sam ^{ll} Jackline
Will Joyce
Sam ^l Jackson
Henery Ingram
Arone Jeffoede
Jno. Joanes | T. Widdow Taylor ^r
Bartho ^l Threenedes
James Taylor ^r
Gorge Tompsonone |
| L. Will Leaues
Jno Leach | V. Roger Vickary
Jno. Vickary
Sam ^l Vickary |
| | W. James Webst ^r
Tho Webst ^r
Edward Watkins
James Webst ^r Jun ^r
Benjamin Walker
Capt. Jno Winge
Tho. Wat ⁿ
Jno. Woody
Marke Wark
Nicholas White |
| | Elisha Cooke
Elisha Hutchinsone
John Joyliffe
*Daniel Turiell
John Faireweather
Tymothy Proute Seno ^r
Henery Allen
*Edward Willis
Theophilus Frary |

* These names are all in one handwriting, and are not according to the genuine signatures of Turell and Wyllys. The persons named are the Commissioners.

To Henry Emes, Countstable in Boston

You are requird in his Majesties name forth with to collect of the Seuerall psons rated by the Select men for y^e Towne of Boston, the Seueral Sumes mentioned in this Sheet of pap^r Amountinge to y^e Sume of Sixtye pounds Aleauen Shillings to be p^d as rate pay, and as to what pay you receaue as rate pay, you are to take notice that you receaue noe Leane catile nor horses & for each psone who payes there rate in mony you are to abate one third p^d of y^e Sume they are rated & y^e s^d Sume of Sixtye pounds, Aleauen Shillinges by you gat^{hd} you are to pay at or before the thirtieth of Novemb^r next Ensewinge unto Ed. Willis Treasurer for y^e Towne of Boston his ord^r or Successors in s^d office for the Vse of y^e Towne afore S^d, and in case any refuse to pay, you are to distraine upon y^e goods or estates of such psons Soe refusinge & what goods by you shall be distrained upon, you are to expose to pulique Saile, and the ouer plush to returne to y^e psons soe distrained upon, here of you are not to faile at yo^r perrill for which this shall be yo^r warrant given by me owne of y^e Councell und^r my hand & seale the thirteenth or fourteenth of Aug. 1686

A True Coppie

JNO. USHER
JOHN JOYLiffe Record^r.

TAX LIST JUNE, 1687. (Imperfect.)

The following documents comprise about one-half of a town tax for 1687. The precincts for which we have names are Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 6.

The amounts of taxes are omitted.

Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

No 1.

A. Thomas Atkins
John Atwood
John Ares
Sammuell Addams

B. Oliuer Berry
Thomas Boues
John Burridge
Thomas Baker
Jonathan Bill
Sammuell Burnell
Robert Bremsdon
Edward Budd
Widdow Berry
Thomas Berry
William Blackwell
Josias Baker
Phillip Basse
Thomas Bill
Lawrence Briscow

Daniell Ballard
George Beard
Edward Brecknell

C. William Colman
Percy Clark
John Carter
Jonas Clarke
Erecte Clesbey
William Clough

D. William Downes
William Day
William Dauis, Blockmaker
Zachariah Dauis
Richard Dill

E. Thomas Eldredge
Joseph Eldredge
Robert Edmunds
William Euerdon

- J.** John Ersey
Widdow English lately marryed
to Cap.
- F.** John Farnum Jun.
Dauid Farnum
Jonathan Farnum
Gabriell Fitchlocke
- G.** Thomas Gutridge Sen
Joseph Graunt
Obediah Gill
Robert Gammin
Widdow Greenwood
Sammuell Greenwood Jun^r
Widdow Gaurd
James Goodwin of Noddles Isl-
and
William Greenough
Nicholas George
Issaack Greffen
Widdow Groues
William Gill
Sammuell Greewood Sen^r
Tho. Goodale
- H.** William Huff
Thomas Hunt
John Hulland
Charles Hopkins
George Hiscott
Francis Hudson
William Hobbe^y
Erecte Hamlin
George Hooper
William Hunt
Edmund Hemfeild
John Holbrooke
William Harris
John Hiscott
John Hobbe^y
Sammuell Huckford
Hezekiah Hinksman
Nathaniell Hinksman
James Hawkins
John Haydon, saylmaker
- J.** John Jacobs
John Jerues sen^r
Thomas Johnson
William Ireland
John Jerues jun^r
- K.** Widdow Kellard
Widdow Kembaile
John Keene
Henney Kimbale
- L.** John Leach
Robert Lash
Mr Lauson in Joseph Nashes
house
John Lane
Mr. Humphrey Liscomb
- M.** Robert Moore
John Mattoone
John Marshall, Butcher
Hennery More
John Maior
John Merrifeild, smith
- N.** Sammuell Nowell, Esqr
George Nowell
John Nash
- O.** John Orris
John Okkey
- P.** Elias Parkman
John Parmenter
Edward Page
William Parkman
Joseph Pennywell
John Pullen
John Pitts
Thomas Palmer
- R.** John Richards esquier
John Ransford
Obediah Read
George Robison
Sammuell Rucke sen^r
Edward Ransford
John Roberts
Sammuell Rucke jun^r
William Robb
Dauid Robbison
- S.** Capt. Ephrem Savage
Robert Smith
John Scarlett
Sammuell Saxton
Arthur Smith
Richard Shute
Michaell Shute
Widdow Margett Smith
John Smith Butcher
Roberts Seers
Mr. Shortt at widdow Hunts
Josias Stone
James Smith, Marriner
John Steuens
William Starling (or Starting)
Richard Starling
Alexander Seers
- T.** Tymothy Thorneoton
Richard Tout
Nicholas Tribbey
Joseph Taylr
Tho. Thurton
Jeremiah Townsend
- V.** Jno. Viale
- W.** Samson Watt^r
Joseph Williams
Benj. Williams

Jno. White, Joyn^r
 Lawrence White
 Benj. Wardle
 Jno. Wilkins
 Sam^l Wakefeild
 Jno. Welch
 Francis Whiteman
 Thomas Willy (or Willis)
 Benj. Worthylake

John Joyliffe
 Elisha Cooke
 Elisha Hutchenson
 Timothy Prout, Sen^r
 Henry Allene
 John Fayerweather
 Th. Frary
 Edw. Wyllys
 Daniel Turell

No 2 Towne Rate made the 6th of June 1687

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>A. Nathaniell Addams
 Dauid Addam
 Jonathan Addams
 Abraham Addams
 Joseph Arnold
 Widdow Anderson
 Thomas Ashley</p> <p>B. Sammuell Burrell
 Beniamin Breme
 John Barnerd
 Thomas Bearnerd
 Elathar Blacke
 William Burrows
 Nathaniell Baker
 John Bushnell
 John Bayley
 Sammuell Bayley, Saylmaker
 Beniamine Blackledge
 William Bedlam
 William Barrett
 John Barber Tayler
 James Berry
 Widdow Baxter</p> <p>C. John Clesbey
 John Commer
 Widdow Cundey
 Robert Cumbev
 Docter John Clarke
 Elias Callender
 Dauid Copp
 Edward Collins
 Joseph Calley
 Jonathan Charles
 Sammuell Chanter, Joyner
 Thomas Cushing
 George Callend^r</p> <p>D. Andrew Dolberry
 William Dennis
 Charles Demerit
 Sammuell Dobson
 Dudley Dexter
 Widdow Dowden</p> <p>E. Hennery Emes
 James English
 John Endicott</p> | <p>Dauid Edwards
 Jacob Eurett
 Thomas Elliott
 Dauid Eddows, smith</p> <p>F. Thomas Fox
 John Foster
 William Fuller
 John Figg
 Robert Feathergill</p> <p>G. Josiah Grise
 Sam^l Grise
 Edward Goodwin
 John Goff
 John Gey
 John Green
 Thomas Gold
 Joseph Gallop
 Benjamin Gallop
 Abraham Gording
 Jerrimah Gibson
 John Granton
 James Grant
 William Gefferys
 John Gardner</p> <p>H. Cap^t Elisha Hutchison
 Cap^t Anthony Howard
 James Halsey
 Robert Howard
 George Henley
 James Howard
 Doct^r William Huse
 Jacob Hewin
 George Hallett
 John Hunt, marriner</p> <p>J. Joseph Jackson
 Matheuw Joanes
 Widdow Joules</p> <p>K. Thomas Kembaile
 Widdow Keene
 William Kent
 Richard Knight, Caruer
 Thomas Kellon
 John Ketch</p> <p>L. John Langdon, Butcher
 Robert Leiwas</p> |
|--|---|

M. Thomas Moore
 John Moore
 Edward Mortimore
 M^r Edward Middlecott
 Edward Mumford
 Widdow Martin
 Andrew Marriner
 Sammuell Mansfeild
 David Edwards
 Robert Mare
 Mr Morton, Brewer
 William Mumford

N. William Norton
 John Nicols
 John Norton
 David Norton
 Thomas Newman

O. Widdow Ollieu
 John Ollieu, Carpenter

P. John Playsted
 Tymothy Prout Sen^r
 Joseph Prout
 Widdow Puglis
 Moses Pearce
 Tymothy Pratt
 John Price
 Sammuell Phillips
 Sammuell Pecocke
 Edward Peggy
 John Pearse
 John Pitcher

R. Joshuah Rawlins
 Calleb Rawlens
 William Rouse
 William Robbey
 Thomas Row, saylmaker
 Hennery Rawlins
 Joseph Russell

S. John Search
 Jabel Salter
 John Scate
 Joseph Shaw
 William Snell
 John Stanbridge
 Edward Summers
 Richard Skinner
 Nicolas Saleberry
 Erasmus Stephens

T. Daniell Turrell Sen^r
 Widdow Tommas
 Daniel Turrell Jun^r
 John Trow
 Richard Trauers
 Sammuell Turrell
 William Towers for himself &
 the house
 William Trout
 James Thornberry
 Richard Trauers Jun^r
 Daniell Trauers Sen^r
 Daniell Trauers Jun^r

W. Widdow Williams
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Winslow
 M^r Addam Winthrope
 Richard Weay
 John Wakfeld
 Obediah Wakfeld
 Andrew Willott
 Thomas Warren
 Widdow Whetter
 Gabrill Warner
 Hennery Williams
 M^r Wackham
 John Worden, Currier
 John Weeden
 Nicolas Winnopp
 Richard Whitredge
 Tymothy Wandworth [*]

"No 5. Town Rates made June 6, 1687."

A. Bozone Allen
 Tho. Atkinson, Glaiser
 Joseph Allen
 Mathew Atkins
 Joshua Atwater
 Will. Ardal

Will. Bryant
 Edmond Browne
 James Barnes
 Nath. Byfield
 W^m Browne, Merch^t
 Sarah Barret

B. Tho. Bulkley
 Manassa Beck
 Tho. Beddle
 Ben. Bullifant
 Sam^{ll} Button
 Fra. Burrows
 Tho. Basto
 John Baker

C. Rich. Crisp
 Tho. Clarke
 Will. Crow
 Christop^r Crow
 Tho. Carter

D. John Dossett
 John Dosset Jun^r

* The signatures of the Commissioners are given here in the original.

Joseph Danis	N. Georg Nickelson
John Dauis	O. Tho. Oakes
Georg Dauson (or Danson)	P. Humph. Parson
Moses Deshon	Will. Porter
E. Georg Eleston	Ralph Perkins, Iron Monger
F. Gibson Farr	Widow Powning & her son Dan
John Field, shoomaker	Sam ^{ll} Plumer
G. William Gibbons	Joseph Phillips
Habacock Glouer	Ebenezer Peirce
Enoch Greeneleaf	
Will. Glaenuel	
Rob ^t Gutterage	
James Grene	
John Gardnor	
Nath. Grene	
H. Will. Hall	R. John Rowliston
John Hayward	Dan Royse
Eliakem Hutchinson	Humph. Richards, Jornyman
Widow Hawkins	Joseph Rodgers
Anne Hunt	
Ben Harris	
Haman, Attorny	
Sam ^{ll} Hubbert	S. Sam ^{ll} Shrimpton Esq ^r
J. Rodger Jud	Mary Swett
Tho. Smith	
Daved Jefferies	Tho. Skinor
Abel Jefferies	Ephram Saile
K. John Kilby Sen ^r	Joseph Smith
John Kilby Jun ^r	Francis Smith
Christop ^r Kilby	
Rodger Kilcop	
Will. Keen	
L. Ezekel Leuet	T. John Twhing
Sam ^{ll} Lynde	Georg Tomson
The Leachfield	Margret Thatcher
Will Lackey	Isaiah Tay (or Toy)
John Lowel	Rebecka Taylor
Will. Lamb	
M. Thaddeas Macarty	W. Will White
James Meers	Daued Walesby
Ben. Mountford	Joseph Webb
Eliazer Moody	John Wing
Giles Mastor	Edward Willy
	Michale Willis
	[John Joyliffe
	Elisha Cooke
	Elisha Hutchinson
	Tymothy Trout Sen ^r
	Henry Alline
	John Fayerweather
	T Frary
	Edw. Wyllys
	Daniel Turell]*

"No 6. Town Rate made June y^e 6th 1687."

A. Jno Allen, Weaur	B. James Booth, Taylor
Benjamin Alford	Will ^m Barb ^r , Lodg ^r
Widdow Avere	Abraham Browne
Jn ^o Addams	Jeremiah Bumsted
Jn ^o Ayers	Joseph Browninge
Isaac Addington	Richard Buckley
Daniel Allen	Joseph Belknap

* These are the Commissioners, and they signed all of the sheets.

- Tho. Bak^r Ju^r
 Tho. Brytman
 Pett^r Bark^r Tayl^r at Mr Pages
 Jno Byer, wait^r
 Mr Bossing^r
 Rob^t Butch^r
 Pett^r Butl^r
 Jonathan Brigham
 Sam^{ll} Bill
 Joseph Brigham
 John Briggs, Boatman
 Wm Burt, Butcher
- C. Elisha Cooke Esqr
 Tho. Crees, Apothecary
 Richard Christopher
 Jno Cuny Jun^r
 Flurance Conte, Butch^r
 Andrew Cunningham, Glassier
 Timothy Clarke
 Jno Clough Jun^r
 Sam^l Clough, Joyn^r
 Jno Cooke, Merch^t
 Josiah Cobham sen^r
 James Cornish, Shoemaker
 Dunkin Cambell
- D. Humphery Dave Esqr
 Jno Dave
 Symond Daniel
 Henery Deareinge.
 James Dennis Sen^r
 James Dennis Jun^r
 Jeremiah Dum^r
 Nathaniel Dewe
 Cap^t Benjamin Davis
 Mary Dudley widdowe
 Ambros Dew
 Dew soon to Ambrose Dew
- E. Robert Earle
 Jno Earle
 Tho. Edwards, Joyn^r wth Smith
- F. Jeremiah Fitch
 Nathaniel Fox
 John Fayerweather
- G. Will^m Gilbert
 Enoch Greenliffe sen^r
 Wm Galloway
 David Gwine
 Wm Gerrish
- H. Robart Hussey, wosted com^r
 Will^m Haberfeild
 Jno Higs
 Robart Hawkins, wosted com^r
 Joseph Hauen, Lodg^r at bumsted
 James Hill
- I. John Joyliffe, Esqr
 Sam^l Johnsons
 David Johnsons, watchmak^r
 Robert Jonnsonc, Lodg^r at waites
- K. Tho. Kirke, Shoemak^r
 ? Jno Kiffe, weau^r at Aueres
 Mathew Kea, Tayl^r works at barb^r
 Nicholas Kinge
- L. Simond Lynde
 Madam Sarah Leverett
 Jno Linsey, single man Taylor^r
 Sam^l Legg
 Hudson Leuerit
 Tho. Larkin
 Sam^l Landmand, weau^r at Averyes
 Maj^r Lidgett
- M. Francis Mosse
 Arther Masson
 Widdow Messeng^r
 Ebenezer Messeng^r
 Simion Messing^r
 George Muncke
 Pett^r Markes poor Butch^r
 Tho. Mallett
 Widdow Man for the house she
 lives in
 Tho. Marshall
 [James Meares removed]
 James Maxwell
- N. Robert Noakes
 Benjamin Negus Jun^r Barb^r
 Jabez Negus
- P. Capt Nich^o Paige
 Joseph Peck, Coop.
 Abraham Pearce, labourer
 James Pemerton
 Benjamin Pemerton
 Tho. Palme^r, at M^r Davies
 Sam^l Paine at M^r Franckes
 Wm Paine, blk. smith
 Sam^l Proct^r Lodg^r at Jno Waites
 Tho. Pecke sen^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Butch^r
 Sam^l Phillips, Book sell^r
 Mathew Preist at George Monks
 George Pordidge
 Sammuel Parris
- R. Richard Reed, Cooke
 Gamaliel Rodg^s
- S. Richard Spry, Tayl^r at Cap^t
 Savages
 Widdow Stod^d
 Jno Simones, labourer
 Ed. Stephens, Taylor^r
 Charles Scute, weau^r at Aueryes
 Wm Smith, Joyn^r
 Simion Stod^d
 Edward Shippe
 Iprofesse Shrimptone
 Tho. Smith
 Widdowe Smith

T.	Barnard Trott Henery Tite Pett' Townsand Pen Townsand Jn ^o Tuckerman sen ^r Sam ^l Tylee, labourer Andrew Thorntone, wand ^r Henery Tickn ^r , cook at Muncks Tho. Thortone, shoomak ^r jour- ney man Joseph Thaxter	W. M' White at Trotts James Woodmancey Jn ^o Win, weau ^r at Aueryes Jn ^o Waite Mrs. Winslowe Judith Warner Werendunke Robert Williams
-----------	---	--

TAX LIST AND SCHEDULES.—1687.

The original of these lists is in the files in the Secretary of State's office, book 126, pp. 286–306. As will be seen the schedules of property and of the heads of families are very full.

Sheet No. 1.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
Francis Hudson	2	.	5	.	1	6	4 6
Thomas Atkins	2	.	6	3	.	6	5 7
George Hiscott	2	.	10	.	.	20	5 10
John Hiscott	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Beniamin Williams	1	.	3	.	.	4	2 3
John Pollen	1	.	4	.	.	4	2 4
Sammuel Ruck, Sen ^r	1	.	6	.	.	10	3 .
Mr. Thomas Berrey	1	.	15	.	1	25	5 .
Hezechiah Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
Nathaniell Hinksman	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
William Dey	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
Thomas Gutridge	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
Sammuell Rucke, Jun ^r	1	.	3	.	.	2	2 2
Mr. John Pennywell	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
Michaell Shutt	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
John White	1	.	6	.	.	10	3 .
John Welch	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
William Greenough	4	.	10	.	1	5	8 2
Edward Budd	1	.	10	.	.	15	3 9
John Mattune	1	.	2	.	.	2	2 .
Nathaniell Parkman	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Laurence White	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Beniamin Worthyleg	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Robert Moore	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Robert Lash	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Francis Whitman	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Beniamin Wardle	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Carter	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Wilkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Ransford	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Edward Collens	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Mr Sammuell Nowell	1	.	20	.	.	10	4 2
Percy Clarke	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Eldredge, Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sammuell Wakefeild	2	.	9	.	1	2	4 6
Mr Hobbey	1	.	5	.	.	20	3 9
George Hooper	1	.	3	.	1	.	2 2
William Clough	2	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Robert Seers	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
James Smith, Marriner	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
John Orris	2	.	6	.	.	5	4 3
Edward Ransford	0	.	20	.	.	30	4 2
Nicolas George	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Gammin	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Williams Harris	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Jonas Clarke	1	.	4	.	.	24	4 .
Thomas Row, saylemaker	3	.	5	.	.	5	5 10
John Atwood	2	.	5	.	.	5	4 2
Joseph Williams	1	.	5	.	.	5	2 6
George Robison	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7
Thomas Thurton	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7
John Smith	1	.	8	1 0	.	.	2 4
William Hunt	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
William Euerdon	1	.	6	.	.	4	2 6
Daniell Ballerd	1	.	6	.	.	4	2 6
William Colman	1	.	20	.	1	30	6 1
John Jacobs	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Allexander Seers	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
John Oakley	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Baker	3	.	10	.	.	4	6 2
John Jernis, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Steuens	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Samson Waters	1	.	5	.	.	20	3 9
Robert Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mr. Humphrey Liscombe	3	.	30	1	.	60	14 7
Mr. Thomas Liscombe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Viall	1	.	20	.	1	5	. 4 .
Obediah Gill	3	.	5	.	.	7	. 6 .
William Daulis	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Major John Richards	1	.	30	1	.	100	. 12 11
Jonathan Howard	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Bill	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Sammuell Burnell	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Mr. Robert Bremsdon	2	.	30	1	1	50	. 10 8
John Burderge	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
	92	.	445	7	8	568	12 2 5
Thomas Johnson	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Downes	1	.	5	.	.	15	. 2 11
Mr. Joseph Short	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Edward Hemfeld	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
George Nowell	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
John Roberts	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Jobe Chamberlin	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Greenwood, Jr.	2	.	12	.	.	10	. 5 .
Joseph Graunt	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
William Huff	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Edward Brecknell	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Pits	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Henery Kimbale	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Major	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Mershale	1	.	3	1	.	.	2 4
William Burrows	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
John Scarlett	1	.	15	.	.	10	. 3 9
Joseph Tayller	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Gabriell Fishlocke	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Saxston	2	.	4	.	.	4	. 4 .
Richard Shut	2	.	10	.	.	30	. 6 8
William Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Zachariah Daulis	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Elias Parkeman	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Jeruis Sen'r	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11

Sheet No. 1.—Continued.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing & Wm.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
William Shute	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Aurther Smith	2	.	4	.	.	10	. 4 6
Thomas Hunt	3	.	10	.	.	10	. 6 8
Tymothy Thornton	2	.	20	1	1	40	. 9 .
Erecto Clesbey	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Daniel Robyson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Parmenter	1	.	15	.	.	40	. 6 5
John Hulland	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Beard	1	.	4	.	10	.	. 2 10
John Nash	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
John Holbrooke	2	.	4	3	.	.	. 4 11
John Leach	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sammuell Bayley, saylemaker . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Eldredge	2	.	5	.	.	15	. 5 .
Sammuell Greenwood, Sen ^r . . .	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Andrew Elliott	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Edmunds	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Charles Hopkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Goodwin	3	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Ammy	0	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Nicolas Stone	0	.	4	.	.	.	. . 4
Widdow Kellond . . . . .	.	.	40	.	.	80	. 10 .
Jonathan Jackson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Hall . . . . .	.	.	2	.	.	4	. . 6
Widdow Hunt . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	. . 8
Widdow Greenewood . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	5	. . 8
Widdow Gaurd . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	. 2 .
Christopher Hulland . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	. . 3
Robe	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Widdow Haneford . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Widdow Cotter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Widdow Blackwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Mr. Inereas Mather	1	.	15	.	.	.	. 2 11
Widdow Margett Smith . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
William Cundey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 . 8
Sammuell Hudson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Ormes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .

Sheet No. 1.—Concluded.

No. 1.	Heads.	Acre of Land.	Housing & Whar.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	s s. d.
Widdow Bell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Thomas Goodall	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
David Cummens	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widdow Groues . . . . .	.	.	18	.	.	8	. 2 2
	.	.	.	.	.	.	8 14 00
	.	.	.	.	.	.	12 2 5
	66	.	345	6*	2	365	20 16 0
David Fauckner	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experience Orris	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 8 10
	66	.	345	6	2	365	20 16 06
	92	.	445	18	10	568	21 00 04
Richard Tewell	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10

Sheet No. 2.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acre.	Hous in Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	s s. d.
David Edwards	1	.	15	.	.	40	. . 6 8
John Gey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Joseph Galopp	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Beniamin Galopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Dennis	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Whitredge	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Hunt	1	.	3	.	5	.	. 2 4
Beniamin Breeme	2	.	5	.	6	.	. 4 3
Richard Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Trout	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers	2	.	8	.	5	.	. 4 .
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Trauers, Jun'r . .	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Daniell Turrell, Sen'r . . .	2	.	14	.	10	.	. 5 4

* Error of 1, endorsed against a person whose name was afterwards crossed off.

Sheet No. 2.—*Continued.*

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Jonathan Addams	2	.	5	.	1	5	.	4 5
Daud Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2 6
Nathaniell Addams	2	.	5	.	.	5	.	4 2
Abraham Addams	1	.	5	.	.	5	.	2 6
David Eddows	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Widdow Dowden . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	6	.	1 .
Sammuell Burrell	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2 1
Sammuell Pecocke	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2 1
Rignall Gregnon	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
John Wakefeild	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	3 7
Obediah Wakefeild	1	.	5	.	1	.	.	2 4
John Nicols	2	.	5	.	.	.	.	3 9
John Bushnell	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3 8
Francis Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mr. Meddlecott	1	.	20	.	1	70	.	9 5
Andrew Marriner	2	.	10	.	.	10	.	5 .
George Hallett	1	.	.	.	.	30	.	4 2
John Worden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Arnold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Langdon, butcher . . .	1	.	4	1	.	.	.	2 6
William Jeffery	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Green	1	.	6	.	.	20	.	3 10
Edward Summers	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Search	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Widdow Cundey . . . . .	.	.	5	.	1	4	.	1 .
Sammuell Phillips	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Turrell	1	.	3	.	.	5	.	2 4
John Figg (or Higg)	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Widdow Collicott . . . . .	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	6 .
Mr. Morton Braer	3	.	20	1	.	.	.	6 11
John Pearce	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3 6
William Snell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Ellias Kallender	3	.	4	.	.	.	.	5 4
John Endicott	3	.	20	1	1	20	.	9 .
Edward Weeden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Underwood	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Widdow Joules . . . . .	.	.	10	.	1	.	.	1 1

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horse.	Cows.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Mr. Addam Winthrop	2	.	15	.	1	40	.	8 2
Thomas Fox	1	.	4	.	*	*	.	2 *
Robert Fethergill	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
John Goff	2	.	3	.	1	*	.	3 10
Mrs Winsley . . . . .	.	.	20	.	1	15	.	3 2
John Strid	1	.	*	.	*	*	.	1 8
William Mumford	1	.	4	.	*	*	.	2 *
David Copp	3	.	5	.	1	*	.	5 8
Daniell Trauers	1	.	3	.	*	*	.	1 11
Thomas Elliott	1	.	4	.	*	*	.	2 *
Obediah Reade	2	.	5	.	1	*	.	4 *
Edward Peggy	3	.	3	2	*	*	.	6 1
Richard Skinner	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
Gilbert Cardey	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
James English	1	.	4	.	1	15	.	3 6
James Graunt	1	.	4	.	*	5	.	2 5
George Louerine	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
Jno: Farnum	1	.	4	.	*	20	.	3 8
							10	4
William Johnson	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
William Norton	1	.	8	.	*	*	.	2 2
David Norton	1	.	*	.	*	*	.	1 8
Mr. Lauson, shpmr	1	.	6	.	*	6	.	2 6
Andrew Dolberry	1	.	6	.	*	20	.	3 8
Andrew Willett	1	.	3	.	*	*	.	1 11
Charles Demerritt	1	.	*	.	*	*	.	1 8
Nicolas Winnopp	1	.	*	.	*	*	.	1 8
Hennery Rawlins	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
Erecte Hamlin	1	.	4	.	*	*	.	2 *
John Keene	2	10	1	.	*	*	.	4 7
Thomas Kellon	1	.	2	.	*	*	.	1 10
Thomas Beues	1	.	10	.	*	6	.	3 *
Jabes Salter	2	.	15	.	*	20	.	6 3
William Kent	2	.	10	.	*	10	.	5 *
Thomas Warren	1	.	4	.	*	*	.	2 *

Sheet No. 2. — *Continued.*

No. 2.	Hends.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Sammuell Dobson	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Charles	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	1 8
James Halsey	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
Robert Lewes	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Clesbey	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
James Howard	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Commer	1	.	6	.	.	10	.	3 .
Danniell Turell, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
William Bedlow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Capt. Anthony Howard	2	.	30	2	1	50	.	11 1
Nathaniell Baker	2	.	10	1	.	10	.	5 5
Edward Mortimore	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Mr. John Foster	2	.	20	.	.	50	.	9 2
Calleb Rawlins	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Edward Goodwin	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Beniamin Rawlina	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mr. Kerke	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Ketch	1	.	14	.	.	30	.	5 4
John Playsted	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Moore	2	.	6	.	1	.	.	4 1
Thomas Kemdale	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Sammuell Addams	2	.	4	.	.	10	.	4 2
John Bayley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Scate	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	3 8
John Barber	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
William Barrett	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Moore . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	1 .
Edward Worrell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Andrew Stillings	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Mathew Atkins	1	.	4	.	.	.	20	3 8
Edmund Mumford	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	4 2
Mosses Pearce	2	.	6	.	.	.	.	3 10
John Stanbridge	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Joseph Russell	2	.	6	.	.	10	.	4 8
Henery Emes	2	.	10	3	1	10	.	6 6
George Henly	2	.	10	.	.	5	.	4 7
Tymothy Wadsworth	1	.	10	.	.	.	.	2 6

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Huskin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.			£ s. d.
Thomas Cushing	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bearnerd	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	. 3 7
Thomas Bearneard	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	. 3 7
Daniell Trauers, Jun'r . . .	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Howard	2	.	20	.	1	50	.	.	. 9 5
Thomas Newman	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
William Rouse	1	.	8	.	1	10	.	.	. 3 5
Joseph Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
William Robey	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	. 4 2
James Thorneberry	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mathew Joanes	1	.	16	.	.	20	.	.	. 4 7
Abraham Gording	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Granton	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Trow	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Gold	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tymothy Prout	1	.	10	2	1	10	.	.	. 4 5
Joseph Prout	1	.	5	.	.	10	.	.	. 2 11
Robert Cumbev	2	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	. 4 2
Richard Wey	2	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	. 4 .
Docter William Huse . . .	1	.	10	.	.	20	.	.	. 4 .
Docter John Clark	1	.	30	.	.	20	.	.	. 5 10
							11	4	9
Capt. Elisha Hutchinson . . .	1	.	40	.	1	40	.	.	. 8 7
Widdow Warren . . . . .	.	.	50	.	.	20	.	.	. 5 10
Susanah Oliver . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	.	. 2 1
Jno. Sneling	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Wido Carwithen alias Rolph	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	. . 6
Sammuell Jackson	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Daved Farnum	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Keene . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	. 1 3
Widdow Saxton . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	5	.	.	. 1 3
George Callender	1	.	5	.	.	6	.	.	. 2 7
Mary Clarke . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	4	.	.	. 1 .
Widdow Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	. . 6
John Williams, butcher . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	. . 6
John Bowden	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 2.—Continued.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.		£ s. d.
Oliuer Berry	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2 2
Widdow Tomas . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	1 .
Widdow Anderson . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Widdow Baxter . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Deborah Prout . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Alexander Plimly	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Webb . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Sammuell Norden	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	2 2
Sammuell Flack	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	1 11
Jacolb Huen	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Hennery Williams . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Tymothy Pratt	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	3 6
Eliathar Blache	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Puglis . . . . .	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	— .
Thomas Walter	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widdow Martine . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	6
Gabriell Warner	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2. 0
Thomas Narrowmoor	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 0
John Creassey	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho. Ashley	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Blake	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Joseph Shaw	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
John Starr	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Grigory Wackom	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
James Dowell . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	3
William Shiprin	1	.	10	.	.	10	.	3 4
Richard Weeden	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Nicolas White	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Mr. John Jefferd	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
John Palmer	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
James Greene	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	2 .
Robert Mare	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Sammuell Mansfell	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Richard Ricraft	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	1 10
Litherwood at the pelican .	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	2 1
John Bolt	1	.	5	.	.	40	.	5 5
John Champlin	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1 8

Sheet No. 2.—Concluded.

No. 2.	Heads.	Acres.	Housin Mills.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades.	£ s. d.
John Watson	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
							4 15 9
							11 4 6
							10 4 9
							26 05 8
Joshua Rawlins	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
							26 07 07
Josiah Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
Samuel Grice	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
	217						26 11 7
John Lawson	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 2 .
							26 18 7

Sheet No. 3.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housin Gills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Barbur	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
William Boulderson	1	.	16	1	.	5	. 3 10
George Briggs	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Richard Brookes	2	.	5	.	2	.	. 4 3
William Ballentine	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Gepson	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
James Rainthrop	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Courser	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
James Adams	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Adams	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widdow Everell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Joseph Pearse	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 4
Samuel Walker	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 3

Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Widdow Manning . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Hugh Mullagin	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Hitchborn	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
George Holland, Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
George Thomas	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
John Sharp	1	.	2	.	.	20	. 3 6
Edmond Draper	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widow Ellis ^a Thompson . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	8	. 1 4
Nathanael Williams	1	.	20	.	1	20	. 5 3
Isaac Walker	1	.	20	.	.	40	. 6 8
Thomas Stanbury	1	.	6	.	.	25	. 4 3
Susanna Walker, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	15	. 1 9
Jonathan Champion	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Alden	2	.	8	.	.	15	. 5 3
Susanna Lendall, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	40	. 4 2
Thomas Gross	1	.	8	.	.	15	. 3 7
John Dyer	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
Samuel Checkley	2	.	15	.	.	40	. 7 11
John Davis	2	.	10	.	2	10	. 5 6
Joshua Winsor	1	.	16	.	.	15	. 4 3
Isaac Lorin	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jacob Randall	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Widow Winsor . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Cotta	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
Joseph Hiller	2	.	10	.	.	15	. 5 5
Thomas Savage	1	.	20	.	.	30	. 5 10
John Nelson	1	.	20	.	.	40	. 6 8
Thomas Pemberton	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
Hannah Prowse, widow . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	. 2 6
John Carthew	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
John Clarke	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
William Palfrey	1	.	7	.	.	.	. 2 8
Edward Lillie	1	.	30	.	.	20	. 5 10
Lancelot Lake	1	.	..	.	.	10	. 2 6
Richard Cheever	3	.	12	.	.	.	. 6 .
David Harris	1	.	15	.	.	30	. 5 5
Gyles Dyer	1	.	18	1	.	40	. 6 11

Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Mary Milam, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Francis Marshall	1	.	2	1	.	.	. 2 3
John Ballentine	1	.	30	.	1	30	. 6 11
William Long . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
			<u>455</u>				<u>9 08 11</u>
Elias Heath	1	.	..	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Yorke	1	.	..	.	.	20	. 3 4
John Coomes	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Alcock	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Job Prince	1	.	6	.	.	20	. 3 10
Christopher Talbut	1	.	6	.	.	5	. 2 7
Nathanael Jewell	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3
Thomas Paddy	1	.	5	.	.	4	. 2 6
Ebenezar Price	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Walley, Jun'r	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
John Somes	4	.	20	.	1	20	. 10 3
Robert Perrin	1	.	..	.	.	.	. 1 8
Mary Lake, widow . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
Thomas Child	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Ralph Carter	2	.	8	.	.	5	. 4 5
Robert Johnson	1	.	8	.	.	30	. 4 10
Samuel Nanney	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Samuel Mattocks, Sen'r	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Samuel Mattocks, Jun'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Bishop	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Ann Checkley, widow . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	10	. 1 6
Capt. William Wright	2	.	20	.	.	10	. 5 10
John Coney, Sen'r	2	.	10	.	.	10	. 5 0
Matthew Gross	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Widow Turell . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Joseph Townsend	2	.	15	.	.	30	. 7 1
Widow Rock . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Benjamin Backway	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
Mr. Cotton Mather	1	.	10	.	.	.	. 2 6
Isaac Jodes	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Joseph Callow	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Cooke	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1

Sheet No. 3.—Continued.

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseing Mills & Wharffes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Timothy Dwight	2	.	4	.	.	5	. 4 1
Phillip Langdon . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Ricks	2	.	3	.	.	.	3 7
Widow Newcombe . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Richard Narramore	1	.	4	.	1	5	. 2 8
Henry Godfrey	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Lot Gourding	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
Widow Whitwell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
William Smith	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Emm Gepson, widow . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. . 6
William Bassett	1	.	3	.	.	.	. . 11
Thomas Barrington	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Samuel Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Smith	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Pilgrim Sympkins	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
John Hunlock	1	.	8	2	.	.	3 2
Thomas Hatherly	2	.	3	.	1	4	. 4 2
Thomas Pennant	2	.	3	.	.	.	3 7
Jacob Everitt	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Richard Talley	1	.	8	1	.	5	. 3 2
			273	.	.	.	6 19 9
John Tyler	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Oliver Tomlyn	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
John Symons	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
David Bassett	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Henry Dawson	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Henry Bennett	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Edward Evered	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Richard Ellis	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Abraham Letherbridge	1	.	3	.	1	.	2 2
Jacob Fernside	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Thomas Inglesby	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Thomas Gutteridge	1	.	4	.	.	5	. 2 5
William Jones	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Samuel Ruggles	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3

Sheet No. 3.—*Concluded.*

No. 3.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseling Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Veren, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Veren, Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Webber	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Walley, Sen'r	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Richard Preist	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Joseph Wing	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 10
John Lovering	1	.	4	.	.	4	2 4
Henry Mattocks	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Richard Mussivant	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Constantine Sandys	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widow Dickerson . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	4
John Holbrooke	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Veren	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Thwyng	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
John Gwyn	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
							2 19 01
							9 02 11
							6 19 9
							19 08 01
John Ballentine	1	.	.	.	.	10	2 6
John Farnum, Tertius	2	.	.	.	.	.	3 4
John Aulgar	2	.	5	.	.	.	3 9
							19 11 4
							19 07 07

Sheet No. 4.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	\$ s. d.
Samuell Clarke	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Barnes	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Edward Creek & 3 men	4	.	10	.	1	.	7 9
Edward Watkins	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Willi. Couch	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Jonathan Sauige	1	.	..	.	.	4	2 .
Joseph Soper	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Jarus Ballard	1	.	12	.	.	30	5 2
Joseph Bradinge	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Cutler, merc ^t	1	.	..	.	.	10	2 6
James Burges	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Capt. Blackwell & 1 man	2	.	14	1	.	20	6 3
Robert Purdue	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
James Websteir	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
Sammuel Howard	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
John Marshall	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
John Tuckerman, Ju'r	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Manley	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Arthur Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Bengemen Thrednedell	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Bartholme Thrednedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Hawkens & man	2	.	8	.	1	.	3 8
Ambrose Dawes	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
Jobe Ingram	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Jonathan Dawes	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Danniell Fairefeld	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Elliezur Faimden	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Thomas Cooper & man	2	.	30	.	.	40	9 2
Christopher Flage	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
William Paine	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Stephen Minor & man	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
Dauid Stephens	1	.	..	.	.	.	1 8
Roger Dubbledaye	1	.	8	1	1	.	3 .
Micael Homer	1	.	8	.	1	4	2 7
Beniamen Emmones Sen'r	2	.	8	.	1	.	4 3
James barton & man	2	.	12	.	4	20	7 .

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	s s. d.
John Ruggles & man	2	.	12	1	1	.	. 5 .
Thomas Stedman	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Dauls	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Beniamen Walker	1	.	15	.	.	30	. 5 5
Richard Inglish	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Foy	1	.	10	.	1	30	. 5 8
Jonas Clay	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
William Billings	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hugh Barton	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Abraham Smith	1	.	12	.	.	6	. 3 2
John Saffin	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
John Tuker	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Gorg Person	1	.	10	.	.	15	. 3 9
Sammuell Ravenscroft & man .	2	.	10	1	1	10	. 5 8
Jeremiah Toye	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Jeames Fowle	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
Richard Lackey	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Nathaniel Leagit	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Isack Cusins	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Francis Foxcroft & man . . .	2	.	25	1	1	60	. 11 01
Richard Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Peter Clarke	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Anthonie Chekley	1	.	30	1	1	30	. 7 4
Andrew Veach	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Richard Barrit	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Bonner	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
William Joyce	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
	75	.	355	7	18	366	9 18 8
Peter Assalli	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Thomas Harwood	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 4
John Robbinson	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Tayler & man	2	.	20	.	1	80	. 11 11
Samuell Jacklin & man	2	.	12	.	3	30	. 7 7
Samuell Sparks	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Borland	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acrea Of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
John Cordiner	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
William Gibson & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Grimeston Bowd & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 3 7
Thomas Phillips	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nathaniel Collines	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Bartholme Chevers & 2 men	3	.	8	.	1	10	. 6 9
Samuell Lilli & man	2	.	18	.	1	30	. 7 7
John Waker	1	.	10	.	6	.	. 3 .
Samuell Homan	1	.	5	.	10	.	. 2 11
Robbert Shelton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Allin Noletre	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edward Camer	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Christopher Clark	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 8 4
Thomas Scot	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Duer	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Sampson Duer	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Jeames Nesbit	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Lewes Allare	1	.	2	.	.	5	. 2 3
John Strang	1	.	3	.	.	5	. 2 4
Josshua Brodbent	1	.	5	.	.	1	. 2 1
John Tribber	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Horton	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Thomas Edwards	1	.	12	.	.	20	. 4 .
William Parsons	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Wooddie & man	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
James Cooke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sampson Stoddard	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Jeames Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
James Sherlock	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Josiah Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Monggoe Craford	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
Joshuwaye Cobham	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Jemes Webster	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Marshall	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Salter	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Aron Gefferies	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Thomas Hamblin	1	.	10	.	1	10	. 3 9

Sheet No. 4.—Continued.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	\$ s. d.
Richard Shering	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Elhanon Lion	1	.	6	3	.	.	3 5
Thomas Baker	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
William Turnor	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Jones	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Griges & man	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4
George Cable & man	2	.	9	3	2	5	6 3
Edward Allin	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Prier	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Obadiah Emmones	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Nickolas Hale	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Thomas Madson, Se'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Thomas Madson, Ju ⁿ	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Samuell Cahone	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Robbert Patin	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Joseph Vickcors	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Browne	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Birge & 2 men	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6
Henery Ingram & man	2	.	2	.	.	.	3 6
Thomas Hunt & man	2	.	6	.	.	5	5 3
	80	.	294	6	10	341	10 0 4
Widdow Edsell . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
Moses Bradford	2	.	4	.	.	.	3 .
John Hill	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Nicholas Shapleigh	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Thomas Harris	2	.	10	1	1	10	5 8
James Worth	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sarah Barrett, als . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
Mary Thacher . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	1 .
Widow Harrison . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	.	1 .
Anthony Stoddard	1	.	2	.	.	4	2 2
							19 .
							9 14 .
							10 1 2
William Dawes	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
							20 15 10

Sheet No. 4.—Concluded.

No. 4.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing.	Horses.	Cowes.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Thomas Ratlif	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Cooper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho. Watkins at farindins	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Steven Brat at []	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
George Hambleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Stephens	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Daniel Harrise	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Mulligen	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 8
William Laing	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Carne & shopp	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Edes & house	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Cornellius Collins	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Arnold Collins	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
William Griffin	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bengemen Peck	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sammuel Jones	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Willi Willson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Holland	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Patrick Moysler	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Samm' Marshall, & sonn	2	.	4	.	.	10	. 4 6
Willi Crichfeld	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Richard Warner	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
							2 . 4
							22 16 2

Sheet No. 5.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	E s. d.
Dan: Royse	1	.	10	.	.	40	. 5 10
Joshua Atwater	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
Sam'l Proctor	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
James Meers	1	.	20	.	.	10	. 4 2
Will. Bryant	1	.	10	.	.	6	. 3 .
Ben. Mountford	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
James Green	3	.	8	.	.	10	. 6 6
Edmont Browne	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Returne Waite	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Roberts	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Experienc Willis	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Michael Willis	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
James Barnes	1	.	30	3	1	20	. 7 4
Humph'ry Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Browne	1	.	15	.	.	20	. 4 7
Mr. Maine	2	.	.	.	.	.	. 3 4
Ephrem Salle	4	.	10	.	1	.	. 7 9
John Gill	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Lowel	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 8 10
Susanah Stokes . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. . 6
Eben Pierse	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tho. Cartor	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho. Clarke	1	.	40	.	.	60	. 10 .
Coll Sam'll Shrimpton	2	.	50	3	.	150	1 1 8
Sam'll Hubbert	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Georg Hornebuckle	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will. Keen	2	.	5	.	.	.	. 3 9
Joseph Phillips	1	.	7	.	.	.	. 2 3
Sam'll Plumer	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Isaiah Toy	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Christop'r Crow	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Gibson Farr	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Joseph Rodgers	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Skinor	2	.	10	1	.	.	. 4 7
Eliezer Moody	1	.	2	.	.	6	. 2 4
Tho Jackson	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
Tho Parris	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6

Sheet No. 5.—Continued.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharries.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	£ s. d.
Daved Jefferies	2	.	10	.	.	50	. 8 4
Michel Perry	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Giles Master	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Will. Lackey	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
George Farwell	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
Tho. Gutterage	1	.	10	1	1	.	. 3 2
Ben. Harris	1	.	10	.	.	6	. 3 .
Mary Lechfield . . . . .	.	.	8	.	.	.	. 8
John Paintor	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enock Greenleaf	2	.	10	.	.	10	. 5 .
Abigail Dudson . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	10	. 1 8
Edward Hutchinson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Rodger Killeop	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Sam'll Lynde	1	.	15	1	.	30	. 6 10
Margret Thatcher . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	20	. 3 4
Moses Deshan	2	.	2	.	.	.	. 3 6
Will Crow	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Will Ardall . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	20	. 2 6
Dan Powning	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
Joseph Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Francis Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Baker	1	.	10	.	1	50	. 6 11
Madam Rebecka Taylor . . . . .	.	.	32	.	.	20	. 4 4
James Loyde	1	.	22	.	.	60	. 8 6
Mr Broekhouen	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Brenly	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Lamb	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 ..
Nath Green	2	.	12	.	.	30	. 6 10
Jno Gardner	1	.	8	.	.	10	. 3 2
Hump Richards	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Sam'll Tylly	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Bozone Allen	2	.	20	1	1	30	. 8 2
Rob't Prise	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Thwing	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 ..
Joseph Peck	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 ..
	85	.	603	11	5	823	13 7 4

Sheet No. 5.—*Continued.*

No. 5.	Heds.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	s s d.
Rich Crispe	1	.	8	.	1	10	. 3 5
Will White	1	.	16	1	.	40	. 6 9
Tho Bulkly	1	.	12	.	1	20	. 4 7
Manassa Beck	1	.	4	.	1	.	. 2 3
Tho Beedle	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Jno Dossett Sen'r	1	.	6	.	2	10	. 3 6
Jno Dossett Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Ezekel Levet	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
David Walleaby	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Weft Esq	1	.	20	.	.	.	. 3 4
Petor Haymon	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Bonamy	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Tho Oakes	1	.	12	.	.	10	. 3 6
Ben Bulifant Esqr	2	.	16	.	.	40	. 8 .
Tho Atkinson	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
Richard Procktor	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Rowlestone	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 1 10
Georg Nickason	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Jacob Holloway	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'll Button	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Humpr Parson	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joseph Allen	1	.	4	.	.	6	. 2 6
Will Hall	1	.	5	.	.	5	. 2 6
Mary Swett . . . . .	.	.	15	.	1	20	. 3 2
Nicholas Backster	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jos Thaxter	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Will Gibbons	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Joseph Davis	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
Georg Dawson	1	.	8	1	.	20	. 4 5
John Hayward	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Mrs Belengham . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
Francis Burroughs	1	.	8	1	.	60	. 7 9
Tho Bludsto . . . . .	.	.	15	.	.	10	. 2 1
Thaddeus Macarty	3	.	20	1	2	30	. 10 1
John Kilby	2	.	10	.	.	.	. 4 2
John Kilby Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Eliak Hutchinson Esq	2	.	40	3	.	70	. 13 9

Sheet No. 5.—Concluded.

No. 5.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£ s. d.
Georg Eliston	1	.	3	.	.	20	. 4 .
Joseph Webb	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Dority Hawkins	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Habakuck Glouer	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Ralph Perkins	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Tho Smith	1	.	12	.	.	50	. 6 10
Jotham Grover	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Anne Hunt . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	.	10
John Wing	1	.	30	.	.	.	4 2
Georg Tomson	1	.	•	.	.	.	1 8
Hen Sprie	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mary Tyng . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	. 1 .
John Tuttle	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 5 .
	51	.	399	7	8	507	8 3 9
	85	.	603	11	5	828	13 7 4
	181	.	1,002	18	18	1,330	21 11 1

Sheet No. 6.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	£ s. d.
Robert Williams	1	.	3	.	1	.	. 2 2
Richard Reade	1	.	5	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Higgs	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
Wm Haberfield	1	.	8	.	.	.	. 2 4
James Woodmansey	1	.	10	1	.	20	. 4 7
Thomas Kirke	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Francis Moss	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Thomas Edwards	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Allen	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
James Cornish	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
Timothy Cunningham	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Cap ^t Benjamin Davis	1	.	25	1	1	40	. 7 5
Thomas Creese	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Net numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acrea of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	s s. d.
Cap ^{ts} Nathl Byfield	1	.	12	.	.	60	. 7 8
Edward Bertles (?)	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
William Gilbert	1	.	6	.	.	30	. 4 8
Widdowe Smith . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	. 4
Henry Deering	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Widdow Geerish . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
Richard Wilkins	1	.	5	.	.	10	. 2 11
David Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdow Edgerton . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	8	. 1 .
John Linsey	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Hudson Leverett	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joseph Brunning	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
John Eyre	1	.	20	1	.	40	. 7 1
Massy y ^e keeper	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Pemberton	1	.	6	1	8	20	. 5 .
Benjamin Pemberton	1	.	4	.	.	12	. 3 .
James Dennis Sen'r . . . . .	.	.	3	.	.	3	. 6
James Dennis Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Dennis Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Simeon Messenger	1	5	.	3	1	.	. 3 7
Sam ^{ll} Legg	1	10	.	.	1	30	. 5 8
Jeremiah Bumstead . . . . .	.	5	.	4	1	.	. 2 4
Benjamin Negus Jun'r	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Widdowe Messinger . . . . .	.	5	.	.	1	.	. 5
Abraham Pierce	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Richard Christophers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Elisha Cooke	1	20	.	.	1	15	. 4 10
Madam Leverett . . . . .	.	37	.	.	.	5	. 8 6
Ezekiel Cheever	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Henry Thyte (?)	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Arthur Mason	2	25	.	3	1	20	. 8 7
David Mason	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Abraham Browne	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Gamaliel Rogers	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Briggs	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Henry Sharp	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Bernard Trott	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	s s. d.
Thomas Tory . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	20	. 2 6
Mary Stoddard, widdowe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	1	20	. 2 9
Peter Townsend	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Benjamin Alford	1	25	.	1	1	60	. 9 5
Richard Bulkley	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 1
John Fayerweather	1	19	.	.	.	10	. 3 8
James Allin, minister	1	20	.	.	1	.	. 3 7
Pen Townsend	1	20	.	1	1	40	. 7 4
Humphry Davie	1	20	.	.	1	20	. 5 3
John Davie	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Thomas Palmer	1	10	.	.	.	60	. 7 6
Henry Palmer	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Simons	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Joshua Moody	2	15	.	.	1	.	. 4 10
Joseph Belknap	3	6	.	.	.	.	. 5 6
John Conny	1	18	.	.	.	20	. 4 10
Thomas Savage	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Tuckerman	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Edward Steevens	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Simon Lynd, esq	1	30	.	.	1	100	. 12 9
George Pordige	2	18	.	.	1	50	. 9 3
Sam'l Pordige	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'l Bednell	1	2	.	.	.	.	. 1 10
Jeremiah Fitch	3	10	.	.	.	10	. 6 8
Thomas Baker . . . . .	.	6	.	.	1	6	. 1 3
Simon Daniel	2	6	.	1	.	5	. 4 10
John Royne	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Enoch Greenlieffe . . . . .	.	10	.	.	.	.	[torn]
Roger Judd	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mary Avery, widdowe . . . . .	.	.	16	.	.	30	. 8 10
John Cord	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Charles Swett (?)	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Robert Hussy	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
George Monck	2	.	20	.	.	20	. 6 8
Henry Tickner	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Cottle	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Thomas Larkin	1	6	.	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houseling Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	rt s. d.
Thomas Brightman	1	.	8	1	.	15	. 4 .
Henry Brightman	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Florence Charty	1	.	5	1	.	5	. 2 11
John Hurd	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Sam'l Paine	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
W= Machelassin	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Peter Barker	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Mathew Rea	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jacob Randal	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
John Hannikin	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Joshua Matstock	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Coll. Nicho: Paige	1	30	.	1	.	100	. 12 11
Thomas Dudley	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Mounteere	1	5	.	.	.	5	. 2 6
Thomas Mallett	1	10	.	.	.	5	. 2 11
Paige	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Duke	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Francis Legare . . . . .	.	6	.	.	.	6	. 1 .
Warner Werendonke	3	25	.	1	.	20	. 9 8
Andrew Cunningham	1	7	.	.	.	.	. 2 3
Sam'l Phillips	2	8	.	.	.	20	. 5 8
Dunkin Campbell	1	8	.	.	.	5	. 2 9
W= Paine	2	8	.	.	.	10	. 4 10
Isaac Addington	1	10	.	.	.	20	. 4 2
Jabez Negus	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Rawlins	1	4	.	.	.	.	. 2 .
Edward Pery	1	6	.	.	.	20	. 3 10
John Adams	2	6	.	.	1	.	. 4 1
Thomas Thornton	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Nicho: King	1	30	.	.	2	30	. 7 2
Simeon Stoddard	2	30	.	.	.	80	. 12 6
Edward Shippen	4	40	.	1	1	100	. 19 .
James Craven	1	.	.	.	.	20	. 3 4
Glanvil at Mr. Randolphs .	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Jeremiah Dummer	2	20	.	.	1	40	. 9 10
John Cole	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Ebenezer Russell	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8

Sheet No. 6.—Continued.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Housing Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	\$ s. d.
John Wayte	1	40	..	..	..	10	. 5 10
Coll. Freere	1	.	..	..	..	20	. 3 4
Stephen Werendonke	1	.	..	..	..	20	. 3 4
Thomas Peck	1	6	..	..	..	..	. 2 2
Roger Gilbert	1	6	..	..	..	..	. 2 2
Robert Noakes	1	2	..	..	1	..	. 2 1
Widdowe Man . . . . .	.	20	..	..	..	4	. 2 .
John Marshall . . . . .	.	4	..	..	..	..	. 4
Thomas Marshall	2	4	..	..	..	..	. 8 8
Dan'll Allin	1	16	..	1	1	30	. 6 4
Widdowe Dudley . . . . .	.	6	..	..	..	6	. 1 .
Epiphras Shrimpton	1	15	..	..	..	10	. 3 9
Wm. Burt	1	4	..	1	..	..	. 2 6
Phillip Finny	1	.	3	1	..	..	. 2 4
Sam'll Johnson	2	6	..	..	1	..	. 4 1
Sam'll Phillips	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Edward Hill	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Sam'll Landman	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
David Gwin	1	10	..	..	..	..	. 2 6
Mr Sam'll Willard	1	15	..	..	1	..	. 3 2
Thomas Smith	1	6	..	..	..	10	. 3 .
John Byer	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Widdowe Winslowe, Judith . . .	.	6	..	..	..	6	. 1 .
John Winslowe	1	4	..	..	..	10	. 2 10
John Alden	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Thomas Bozenger	1	5	..	..	..	10	. 2 11
John Joyliffe	1	20	..	..	1	25	. 5 8
Rob't Butcher	3	6	..	..	..	..	. 5 6
Ambros Dew	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Nath'll Dew	1	.	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
Obadiah Dew	1	.	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
James Maxwell	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
John Clowe	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2 .
Samuell Clowe	1	.	..	..	..	..	. 1 }
Joseph Bridgham	3	20	..	1	1	20	. 9 }
Sam'll Bill	1	4	..	..	..	20	. 3 }
Nath'll Foxe	1	10	..	..	..	20	. 4 } Torn.

Sheet No. 6.—Concluded.

Not numbered, evidently No. 6.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Homes Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	s s. d.
James Hill	3	10	..	..	1	20	. 7
Sam'l Parris . . . . .	.	10	..	..	1	20	. 2
Richard George	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2
Peter Butler	1	12	..	..	..	20	. 4
Charles Lidgett Esq.	1	20	..	3	..	80	. 11
Mrs. Leues . . . . .	.	6	..	..	..	..	. .
Jonath Bridgham	1	20	..	1	1	30	. 6
George Vaughan	1	4	..	..	..	..	. 2
Harry Benning	1	.	4	..	..	..	. 2
	104	628	66	18	14	967	15 17
		66					12
		694					28
							Totl.

Sheet No. 7.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Homes Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estates.	s s. d.
Tho. Bannister	1	.	10	..	..	10	. 3 2
Sam'l Bayton	2	.	8	..	..	..	. 4 .
Theodor Adkinson	1	.	10	..	1	..	. 2 9
Timothy Armatage	1	.	15	..	..	20	. 3 4
Edward Wyllys	1	.	20	..	1	20	. 5 3
Wldd Whetcombe . . . . .	.	.	20	..	1	20	. 3 7
Wm Fisher	1	.	4	..	..	..	. 2 .
Wldd Frost . . . . .	.	.	6	..	..	6	. 1 .
Joseph Greniffe	1	.	4	..	..	..	. 2 .
Joseph Gridlee	1	.	6	..	..	..	. 2 2
Edw. Euens	1	.	2	..	..	..	. 1 10
Henry Ellis	1	.	4	..	..	..	. 2 .
Rob ^e Eable	1	.	6	..	..	..	. 2 2
Rich Draper	1	.	..	..	..	..	. 1 8
Wm Denaden	1	.	2	..	..	..	. 1 10

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharfs.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	s. t. d.
William Howe	2	.	15	1	.	.	5 .
Joseph Hill	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Isack Halem	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Henry Calkott	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Rich Jackson	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m James	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
Joseph Knight	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John King	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Henry Lowdor	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Daned Landen	2	.	4	.	.	.	3 8
W ^m Fuller	1	.	8	1	1	.	3 .
James Floode	1	.	4	.	1	10	3 1
John Fosdicke	2	.	2	.	.	.	3 6
Rich : Harris	1	.	40	.	1	20	5 11
Ambrose Honywell	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1
Nath Balston'	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Tho Bligh	1	.	10	.	1	.	2 6
John Barrey	1	.	8	1	.	6	2 10
Edw Ashle	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Rich Cornish	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
James Corniah	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Caleb Chaiflin	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Tho Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	10	3 4
Ezek Gardner	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Isack Grigs	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
Benj : Gillam	1	.	5	.	.	5	2 6
Joseph Lowell Sen'r	1	.	5	.	1	.	2 4
Joseph Lowell Jun'r	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Lee	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Rich Lofte	1	.	15	.	.	5	3 4
Widd Langle . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	4 .
W ^m Needham	1	.	6	.	.	4	2 6
Robt Omen	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Regnall Odor	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Nath Oliuer	1	.	40	1	1	50	9 10
Rob't Orchard . . . . .	.	.	10	.	.	14	2 8
Edw Thwinge	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	s. s. d.
Nath Thear	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
Rich Willy	1	.	.	.	.	10	. 2 6
Rob't Wright	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
John Winscome	1	.	10	.	1	20	. 4 5
Tho: Wiborne	2	.	4	.	.	.	. 3 8
John Wear	1	.	5	.	.	20	. 3 9
John Temple	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Arthur Tanner	1	.	5	.	.	30	. 4 7
George Turfeere	1	.	10	.	.	10	. 3 4
W= Slacke	1	.	3	.	.	.	. 1 11
Rowland Stoops	2	.	8	.	.	.	. 4 .
Ralph Striker	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2
John Smith	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Tho: Smith, blacksmith	2	.	6	.	.	.	. 3 10
Giles Silvester . . . . .	.	.	24	.	.	.	. 2 .
Ebenezer Messenger	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Dan'l Oliuer	1	.	10	.	.	20	. 4 2
	72	.	302	5	9	280	9 3 7
Hugh Price	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Henry Duen	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Davis	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
John Booker	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Abraham Blush	3	.	6	.	.	.	. 5 6
Jonathan Balston Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	10	. 3 .
Peter Bowden	1	.	.	1	.	.	. 2 1
John Balston	1	.	10	.	.	30	. 5 .
Jonathan Balston Sen'r	1	.	20	.	.	80	. 10 10
Stephen Butler	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'l Bridge	1	.	6	.	1	.	. 2 5
Charles Blincoe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	. 6
John Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Adam Densden	1	.	2	.	.	.	. 1 10
Joseph Densden	1	.	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Edw Drinker	1	.	22	.	1	20	. 4 7
Joseph Day	1	.	4	.	.	.	. 2 .
Sam'l Green	1	.	6	.	.	.	. 2 2

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heds.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharffes.	Horses.	Cows.	Trades & Estates.	s. s. d.
John Greenliffe	1	.	6	.	1	.	2 5
Tho Gration . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
James Glasse	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
W ^m Holloway Sen'r	2	.	12	.	1	.	4 7
W ^m Holloway Jun'r	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Abraham Harrison	1	.	5	.	1	.	2 4
Joshua Hubbert	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Tho Messenger	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Jacob Molline	1	.	8	.	.	20	4 .
John Nash, butcher	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 7
Henry Munford	1	.	16	1	.	50	7 5
John Nash, currier	1	.	5	.	1	.	2 4
[Alexander Bulman]* . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Edw Brumfeld	1	.	16	.	.	60	8 .
Jo Apleton	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Symon Bredstreet	1	.	15	.	1	.	3 2
John Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Cooke	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Cooke . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6 .
John Curbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Gilbert Cole	2	.	4	1	1	.	4 1
Dauid Crutch	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Pound	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Jonathan Pollard	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Parsons	1	.	20	.	.	40	6 8
Nath Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Danell Quinze	1	.	4	.	.	10	3 8
John Melloeas	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sam'll Marshall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
Benj. Marshall	1	.	10	.	.	.	1 10
John Robinson	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
Tho Raper	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Nath Renolds	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Joshua Rice	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m Robins	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 8
Tho Shipcott	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7

*Cancelled.

Sheet No. 7.—Continued.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	s. d.
The Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Henry Shearoe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Stocker	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
The Stapleford	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
The Wheeler Sen'or	1	.	12	.	.	20	4 4
The Wheeler Juen'or	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Widd Woddy . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Edw Wanton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam'l Wurdon	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
John Pinchin	1	.	20	.	.	20	5 .
Sam'l Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Poole	2	.	25	.	1	30	8 2
Widd: Noise . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	6	1 .
Wm Phillips	1	.	3	.	.	.	1 11
Edmond Perkins	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6
The Peck, Junior	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
	74	.	426	4	11	416	8 10 7
Edw Tommas	1	.	30	.	.	80	10 10
Rich Patishall	2	.	10	.	1	.	4 5
John Peck	1	.	4	.	.	10	2 10
The Prince	1	.	4	.	.	6	2 6
James Pecker	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
James Penneman	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4
Barth: Sutton	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Wm Smith	2	.	8	.	.	.	4 .
Gorge Smith	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Hough . . . . .	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
Widd Stebbins . . . . .	.	.	6	.	2	.	1 .
Peter Sarjent	2	.	40	1	.	60	12 1
John Salle	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Merriam, Se'or	1	.	6	.	1	6	2 11
Isaac Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Sam'l Merriam	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Rob't Sanders	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Stephen Sarjent	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Henry Stephens . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	.	9
Sauill Simson	3	.	6	.	.	.	5 6

Sheet No. 7.—Concluded.

No. 7.	Heads.	Acres of Land.	Houses Mills & Wharves.	Horses.	Cows.	Trade & Estate.	s s. d.
Joseph Sowter	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
John Shawe	1	.	.	.	1	.	1 11
Widd: Sharpe . . . . .	.	.	6	.	1	8	1 .
Ratliffe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd. Pollard . . . . .	.	.	12	.	.	18	2 6
Mathew Darbe	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Benj. Merriam	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Widd Parsons for her weare house at y ^e dock . . . . .	.	.	20	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Clarke	1	.	10	.	.	20	4 2
Tho: Saye	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Sam'l Oker	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
	30	.	216	1	7	203	4 5 3
	.	.	426	.	.	416	9 3 7
	.	.	362	.	.	330	8 10 7
			1,004			949	21 19 5
Widd. Elizabeth Winsloe . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	6

Sheet No. 8.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of	Wharves etc.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades etc.	s s. d.
John Bull	1	.	8	.	1	.	2 7
Josiah Franklin	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
W ^m King	1	.	4	.	1	.	2 3
John Balston	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
W ^m Rawson	1	.	8	.	.	10	3 2
John Pell	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Mathias Smith	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Capt. Sam'l Sewell	2	.	80	1	1	100	14 10
Thomas Cobb	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Rich. Cobb	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Will. Tudman	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Nehemiah Pearce	1	.	6	.	.	5	2 7

Sheet No. 8.—*Continued.*

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of Wood.	Wharves sc.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades sc.	£ s. d.	
Joseph Whealer	2	.	6	1	.	.	4 1	
Joseph Briscoe	2	.	6	1	1	.	4 6	
Will : Baker	2	.	2	.	.	.	3 6	
Will. Wallise	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Wallise	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	
John Cowell	2	.	8	1	1	.	4 8	
Timothy Paydon	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10	
Sam'l Gray	1	.	8	.	.	.	2 4	
Elisha Odlin	1	.	5	1	.	.	2 4	
John Needham	1	.	5	.	.	.	2 1	
Jacob Elliott	3	.	20	2	5	.	9 3	
Solomon Raynsford	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Elizabeth Barnes	10	.	.	20	.	2 6
Tho Mousett	1	.	8	1	.	.	2 7	
Widd Raynsford	6	1	.	15	.	2 .
Dauid Raynsford	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .	
Peter Warren	1	.	4	1	.	.	2 3	
W= Obinson	1	.	10	.	1	10	.	8 9
Tho Waggett	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Alexander Symson	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Joseph Symson	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Domenick att Alex Symsons	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho Linckhorne	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	
Rob't Sanderson Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Henry Allen	1	.	10	1	.	10	.	3 9
Robt Sanderson Ju'or	1	.	8	.	.	.	1 11	
Peter Wyer	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .	
James Townsend	2	.	10	.	.	.	4 2	
Lawrence Waters	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Joseph Hoomes, Se'or	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5	
Joseph Hoomes Ju'or	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Edw. Gough	1	.	18	.	1	30	.	5 7
Gorge Mathews	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
John Bennett	1	.	8	1	1	.	3 .	
Tho Walker Sen'or	2	.	12	1	8	.	7 6	
Dauid Hemes	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Tho : Baker	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2	

Sheet No. 8.—Continued.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of Land	Wharves &c.	Cows.	Horses.	Trades &c.	£ s. d.
Tho: Walker Jun'or	1	.	61	.	.	.	2 2
John Clowe	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Squire	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
James White	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
George Clark	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Peter Welcome	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Widd Elliott . . . . .	.	.	4	1	.	20	2 8
Widd Daura . . . . .	.	.	4	.	.	.	4
Tho Downe	1	.	18	.	.	80	5 8
Theophal Frary	2	.	10	1	.	20	6 1
Henry Lilly	1	.	6	1	.	.	2 5
James Harris	1	.	4	1	.	.	2 3
Widd Elgason . . . . .	.	.	6	1	.	.	9
Satisfaction Belcher	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10
Wm Pollard	1	.	10	.	.	.	2 6
	69	.	383	24	14	310	8 18 9
John Belcher	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Seth Perre	2	.	10	1	1	.	4 10
John Unett	1	.	.	.	.	.	1 8
Hugh Drewry	1	.	.	.	.	20	3 4
Sam'll Vesee	1	.	6	.	.	.	2 2
Eneas Solter	2	.	5	.	.	.	3 9
Elizar Holloak	1	.	6	.	.	20	3 10
Sampson Sheefe	1	.	20	.	.	80	5 10
James Smith	1	.	.	.	.	10	2 6
Moses Payne	2	.	20	1	1	10	6 6
Rich White	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Cornish	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
John Blake	1	.	10	1	1	10	4 .
Tho Phillips	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Joseph Cowell	1	.	6	1	.	5	2 10
Edw Cowell	1	.	15	1	1	10	4 5
Hezekiah Usher	1	.	20	1	.	20	5 3
John Mason	1	.	4	.	.	.	2 .
Sam'll Mason	2	.	6	1	.	.	4 1
Michaell Shallier	1	.	10	.	1	20	4 7
Sam'll East	1	.	2	.	.	.	1 10

Sheet No. 8.—Concluded.

No. 8.	Heads.	Acres of Wmds,	Cows.	Horses.	Trades, &c.	s s. d.
Rich. Pearce	1	.	4	.	.	. 2 .
Tho Golde	1	.	4	.	.	. 2 .
Wm Weaver	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Mathew Mably	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Capt. Roger Clape	1	.	4	1	.	. 2 3
Giles Fifelde	1	.	5	.	10	. 2 11
Henry Cole	1	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Isack Goosse	2	.	12	1	8	. 6 8
Charles Martarme	1	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
James Johnson	1	.	4	.	.	. 2 .
Widd Barnard . . . . .	.	.	6	.	6	. 1 .
Jonathan Wales	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Edw. Ellis	1	.	5	1	.	. 2 4
John Goodwin	1	.	6	.	.	. 2 2
Sam'l Bicknell	1	.	6	.	.	. 2 2
John Merriam Ju'or	2	.	8	.	.	. 4 .
John Simkins	2	.	4	.	.	. 3 8
Rich Keats	2	.	5	.	.	. 3 9
Ephraim Hall	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 8
Anth. Greenhill	1	.	6	.	.	. 2 2
Jonathan Franklin, in Wyn's house	1	.	4	.	.	. 2 .
Fearnott Shawe	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Rob't Browne	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
John Hewin	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
John Wilkye	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Wm : Middleton	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
Joshua Hues	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
George Hues	1	.	4	.	.	. 2 .
Wm : Essett	1	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Isack White	1	.	.	.	.	. 1 8
Rich Leeke	1	.	2	.	.	. 1 10
	60	.	261	10	8	181 7 4 8
	69	.	883	24	14	310 8 18 19
	129	.	644	34	22	491 16 8 0
Ralph Durdent	1	.	8	.	20	.
Sam'l Snow	1	.	4	.	.	. 8 .
Henry Wright	1	.	4	.	.	.
						16 11 8

Sheet No. 9.

Endorsed	Heads.	Arabie Land &c Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bull's & Cowses of 4 yrs old.	Herrors & Steers between 3 & 5 yrs.	Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	Ewe Sheep & Wethers above 1 yr.	White above 1 yrs.	Cattle between 1 & 2 yrs old.	Hunting Mills & Wybarres.	F. a. d.	
Thomas Gardner, Sen'r	1	16	20	•	4	2	•	1	2	•	•	•	4	•	6 54
John White Sen'r	1	•	31	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3	•	2 64
Peter Aspern Sen'r	2	30	20	•	3	1	2	•	•	3	•	•	3	•	6 94
John Winchester, Sen'r	1	•	•	•	2	1	2	•	•	2	•	2	2	•	3 44
Robert Harris	1	•	12	•	2	1	2	•	•	2	•	2	2	•	3 74
Thomas Sedman	2	18	3	•	6	8	•	•	1	12	1	3	3	•	7 34
John Harris	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	2	2	•	2 3
Tymothy Harris	1	•	4	•	2	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	1 10
Joseph Davis	1	•	•	•	2	1	•	•	1	•	•	2	2	•	4 14
Daniel Harris	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	8
Dorman Marrian	2	6	•	2	3	1	•	1	•	1	•	2	2	•	5 114
Josiah Whinheat	1	194	50	•	2	1	•	•	•	2	•	2	3	•	5 14
Erasmus Drew	2	10	10	•	2	5	2	2	2	2	•	3	3	•	7 4
Uriah Clarke	1	8	6	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	•	4 84

APPENDIX.

Sheet No. 9.—Concluded.

Endorsed "No. 9. Muddy River Valuation."	Heads.	Arabie Land & Meadows.	Pasture Land.	Oxen of 4 yrs old.	Bulls & Cows of between 3 & 4 yrs.	Herrors & Steers between 3 & 4 yrs.	Horses & Mares of 2 yrs.	Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.	Ditto of 1 yr old.	Eleve Sheep & Wethers 1 yr.	20s.	10s.	20s.	20s.	20s.	20s.	20s.	20s.	Hoursing Mills & Wharves.	g. s. d.		
Joshua Child	1	6	20	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3 9	
Andrew Gardner	1	13	30	..	6	2	2	4	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	..	8 11
Robert Sharpe	1	14	20	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3 6
Thomas Boylstone	2	19 ₁	30	..	5	2	3	2	..	..	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	8 10 ₁
Simon Gates	1	22	40	2	6	3	3	3	..	..	20	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	9 4 ₁
Thomas Burton	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John White, Jun'r	1	14	25	..	7	3	..	2	..	..	16	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	7 4
Abraham Parker	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
George Woodward	1	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 9
John Walworth	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Clarke	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 8
John Winchester, Jun'r	1	12	12	2	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	6 4
James Parker	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2 6
	67	406 ₁	607	20	109	65	33	43	10	6	214	82	4	..	..	..	..	..	86	10 18	3 ₁	

APPENDIX.

131

Sheet No. 10.

Sheet No. 10.—Continued.

	Heads.		Arable Lands &c		Pasture Land.		Bull's & Cows of Yrs old.		Herrings between 3 & 4 yrs.		Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.		Ditto between 1 & 2 yrs.		Horses &c Mares of 3 yrs &c upward.		Ditto between 2 & 3 yrs.		Wethers &c above one year.		Sheep &c above one year.		Wethers &c above 1 yr.		Hens, Mills &c Houseling, Mills &c		d., s., d.			
Endorsed																														
"No. 10. 1087. Valuation of Rummey Marsh and the Islands."																														
Teageo Barry	1	3	7	2	3	1	2
Bryant Bradene	1	2	3	..	3	2	..	4	4	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aron Way	2	20	60	..	4	3	2	4	3	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wm Ireland	1	20	60	2	8	6	4	6	4	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sam'l Townsend	1	30	70	2	8	6	4	6	4	6	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jeremy Belcher	1	16	45	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Senter	1	16	45	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wm T'Ustis	1	30	70	4	5	4	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wild Maverick	1	40	80	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ellis Maverick	1	7	18	2	9	1	3	
John Smith	1	30	70	2	3	2	
Will Hasey	1	20	50	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
John Wistar	1	30	120	2	6	5	6	3	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Chever	1	

APPENDIX.

133

Joseph Bill	1	39	70	2	4	3	•	•	3	4	•	8	6
Gershon Davis	1	2	3	2	2	1	•	•	1	2	•	3	7
Joseph Hasey	1	20	50	2	2	2	2	2	20	1	4	..	6
Sam'l Weeden	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	2
Sampson Cole	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	2
Abra: Lewes	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
John Bull	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Rob't Renalds	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Rob't Mussey	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
John Pratt	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Aphra Benit . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
Hen. Maier, Long Island	4	10	140	..	10	10	..	..	2	..	40	..	10
Eph Savage for Hog Island	2	187	173	6	5	2	3	..	3	..	180	4	10
Jno Hore	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Coll. Sam'l Shrimpton, Nodle's Island	3	170	350	8	26	4	5	5	2	..	370	20	150
Jno Jackson at Nodles Island	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2
Jno Pittam at Dere Island	1	..	100	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	200	..	5
Nicholas Salisbury at Gover Island	1	10	40	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Georg Worthytake	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	131	1,235	4,022	74	147	113	61	34	60	6	1,563	96	324
													22
													7

BOSTON, VALUATION OF 1688.

At the State House also will be found in the Usurpation Papers, Vol. 129, pp. 139, *et seq.*, a list of tax-payers and their property, in Boston, in 1688.

Although a careful copy has been made of these lists, which will be placed at the City Clerk's office with other documents, it has been found unadvisable to undertake to print all the details of the taxable estates. In the following pages, therefore, only the names of the tax-payers are given, with the statement of the number of heads in each family.

“BOSTON VALUATION.

BOSTON, 27 August, 1688.

The Ten sheets of paper annexed Contain a List of the male Persons in the Town of Boston from Sixteen yeares old and upwards And an Estimation of y^e Real and Personal Estate in the said Town, whereby it appears

That y ^e Heads at 20 ^d p ^r head comes to £124. 18. 4	
Estates at one penny p ^r pound comes to 83. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
<hr/>	
£208. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$.	

1499 heads.”

“ Taken by E COOKE, Comiss^r.

D TURELL
TIMO. PROUTT
JNO FAYERWEATHER
EDW^D WILLYS
J. ADDINGTON
P. TOWNSEND
AD. WINTHROP
JAMES HILL ”

1688.—Sheet No. 1.

William Parkman,	2	Joseph Souter Jun ^r	1
Will Shute,	1	John Parmeter,	1
Samuell Saxon,	2	John Holland,	1
Gabriell Fishlock,	1	Edw. Twing,	1
Elias Parkman,	1	John Nash,	2
William Ireland Jr,	1	John Leach,	1
John Jaruis sen ^r ,	1	John Holbrook,	2
Richard Shute,	1	Thomas Watkins,	1
Joseph Buckley,	1	Edward Bud,	1
Arthur Smith,	4	John Mettone,	1
Thomas Hunt,	4	John Pullin,	1
Jonathan Farnum,	1	William Greenough,	5
John Wood,	1	John Eyres,	1
Timothy Thornton,	2	John White,	1
Nath Hall,	1	John Robbinson,	1
Ezekiall Clesbe,	1	John Welch,	2
Edward Bricknell,	1	Andrew Wilson,	1

Nicholas Inglesbe,	1	Nicholas George,	1
Samuel Ruck, Jun ^r ,	1	Robert Gamon,	1
Joseph Penniwell,	1	Samuell Greenwood, sen ^r ,	2
Will ^m Day,*	1	Thomas Edmonds,	1
Michaell Shute,	1	Thomas Martin,	1
Thomas Gutteridge,	1	Samuell White,	1
Hezekiah Hinckman,	1	Jacob Mason,	1
Nath : Hinckman,*	2	Jonas Clark,	1
Wid. Berry,	1	John Cranmer,	1
William Avis,	1	John Attwood,	2
Samuell Ruck sen ^r ,	1	John Foreland,	1
Elias Jaruis,	1	Joseph Williams,	1
Benjamin Williams,	2	George Robbinson,	1
George Hiskett,	2	Joseph Robbinson, Coop ^r ,	1
Joseph Morse,	1	John Smith,	1
Thomas Atkins,	3	Wid ^d Hunt,	
Richard Tuells,	1	William Euerton,	1
Francis Hudson,	1	Daniell Ballard,	1
Tho. Eldredge,	2	Jonathan Jackson,	1
Thomas Palmer,	1	John Nontock, Schoole maste,	1
Percey Clark,	1	Alexander Seares,	1
Samuell Hudson,	1	William Coleman,	1
Sr Will ^m Phipps,	1	Samuell Chickley,	1
Samuell Nowell Esqr,	1	John Oakey,	2
William Hobby sen ^r ,	1	Thomas Baker,	3
George Hooper,	1	John Stephens,	2
Charls Hopkins,	1	John Jaruis, Jun ^r ,	1
Jn ^o Ransford ^s wid.,		Robert Smith,	1
Jn ^o Wilkins,	1	Samson Walters,	2
Edw Collins,	1	Isaac Griffin,	1
Joseph Peniwell Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Page, Jun ^r ,	1
William Clou,	2	Wid. Kellond,	
Robert Seares,	2	Thomas Lycum,	2
David Faukener Jun ^r ,	1	John Vyall,	1
James Smith, mariner,	1	Obediah Gill,	4
Isaac Grose,	1	Will. Davis,	1
John Earthy,	1	Major John Richards,	1
Edward Pell,	1	Jonathan Howard,	1
Josias Baker,	1	Jonathan Bill,	2
Francis Whittman,	1	John Haden,	1
Stephen Swasey,	1	Samuell Burnell,	1
William Mortoe,	1	Zacheriah Davis,	1
Wid ^d Guard,		Peter Fernes,	1
William Loud,	1	William Downes,	1
Joseph Nash,	1	Joseph Short,	1
William Starling,	1	Wid. Hunt,	
Nath. Parkman,	1	Thomas Johnson,	1
David Vaune,	1	Vincent Williams,	1
Ebenezer Plum,	1	John Leach, Baker,	1
Lawrence White,	1	Robt Brimsden,	1
Thomas Goodale,	1	George Noell,*	1
Lawrence Drisco,	1	Job Chamberline,	1
Robert Moore,	1	John Roberts,	1
Lawrence Walters,	1	John Tapper,	1
Richard Towl, Jun ^r ,	1	Samuel Greenwood, Jun ^r ,	3
Benjamin Wardell,	1	Joseph Graunt,	4
John Lane,	1	James Robes,	1
Josias Stone,	1	John Marshall,	1
Andrew Eliott,	1	Wid. Lumsley,	
Will ^m Condey,	1	Wid. Kemball,	
Joseph Eldredge,	2	Henry Kemball,	1
William Harris,	1	Phillip Bass,	1
John Oliver,	1	Will. Hough,	1
Edw Ransford ^s wid.		John Rashley,	1

Doct. Wadsworth,	1	Joseph Tayler,	1
John Pitts,	1	John Cliskett,	1
Will ^m Burroughs,	1	Mr. Lane att John Smiths, bucher,	1
Wid ^r Grounes,		James Goodwin,	3
Jn ^o Major,	1		
Will ^m Arding,	1		
Wid. Scarlett,	1		
			208

1688. — Sheet No. 2.

Dauid Edwards,	1	M ^r Addam Winthrop,	1
John Gey,	1	Jose Winthrop,	1
Joshua Gey & two seruants,	3	John Pearce, wosted Comer,	2
Widdow Dowden,		Theodus Moore,	1
Joseph Gallop,	1	Christopher Addams,	1
Beniamin Gallop,	1	William Dennis,	1
Richard Whitredge,	1	Francis Holland,	1
Thomas Lausenbey,	1	Robert Maugridge,	1
John Hunt,	1	Sammuell Phelps,	1
Beniamin Breem,	2	John Goff,	2
Beniamin Starr,	1	William Mumford,	2
Richard Knight,	1	Richard Merritt,	1
Thomas Child,	2	Joseph Marriner,	1
Doct John Clark,	1	Dauid Copp,	3
Henery Williams,		John Pitcher,	1
Daniell Turell, sen ^r ,	2	Daniell Trauers sen ^r ,	1
Jonathan Addams,	2	John Farnum, secundus,	1
Nathamiell Adams,	2	Dauid Farnum,	1
Dauid Addams,*	2	Dauid Norton,	1
Abraham Addams,	1	William Arnold,	1
James Dowell,	1	Dauid Carwithy,	1
John Snelling,	1	M ^r Aston, at M ^r Joules,	1
Sammuell Barrell,	1	Widdow Joules,	
George Barrell, Jun ^r ,	1	James Warden,	1
John Butler,	1	Edward Peggy,	3
Dauid Eddows,	1	Gilbert Cardey,	1
William Burt,	1	Mrs. Warren, widdow,	
John Lauzon,	1	John Ketch,	1
Widdow Olliuer,		Jonathan Charles,	1
William Stratton,	1	Thomas Harris,	1
Widdow Williams,		John Harris,	1
John Wakefeild,	2	Thomas Willis,	1
Obediah Wakefeild,	1	James Halsey,	2
James Williams,	1	John Clesbey,	1
William Whetter,	1	Edward Goodwin,	1
Matthew Auger,	1	Nicolas Phillips,	1
John Nicols,	1	Daniel Turrell jun ^r ,	2
John Bushnell,	1	William Dedlow,	1
John Boys,	1	James Howard,	1
John Showrey,	1	Edward Mortimore,	1
John Child,	1	James Greene jun ^r ,	1
M ^r Richard Meddlecott,	1	Caleb Rawlins,	1
Andrew Marriner,	3	M ^r John Foster,	2
George Hallett,	1	M ^r Watterhouse,	2
Joseph Arnold,	1	John Playsted,	1
John Green,	1	John Commer,	1
Edward Summers,	1	Robert Cumbev,	1
George Mathews,	1	Richard Austen,	1
William Jeffery,	1	Maioor Anthoney Howard,	2
John Langdon,	2	Richard Wey,	2
Docter William Huse,	1	John Scate,	1
John Starr sen ^r ,	1	M ^r Shippery,	2
John Starr jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Watson, at M ^r Shiprys,	1

Mr Medcap, at M ^r Shiprys,	1	William Perram, Jun ^r ,	1
Nathaniell Baker,	2	Good ^m Pamer,	1
William Walley, at Nat Baker,	1	John Granton,	1
Erasmose Steuens,	1	John Trow,	1
Thacher Atckins,	1	Thomas Gold,	1
John Kertile,	1	James Burges,	2
John Hadder,	1	William Norton,	1
Thomas Moore,		Obediah Reade,	1
John Williams,		Good ^m Crisp,	1
Thomas Thirteen,	1	Abraham Gording,	1
Edward Worrell,	1	John Bayly,	1
Edmund Mumford sen ^r ,	1	William Robe,	1
Edward Mumford Jun ^r ,	1	Josiah Greele,	1
Mossee Pearce,	2	Sammuell Greele,	1
John Stanbridge,	1	Jacob Hewen,	1
George Henly,	1	James Thorneberry,	1
Hennery Emes,	2	Thomas Webb,	1
Widdow Kind,		Mathew Joanes,	1
Timothy Wadworth,	1	Tymothy Prout,	1
Joseph Russell,	1	Joseph Prout,	1
Widdow Cundy,		John Search,	
Andrew Stillians,	1	Thomas Ashley,	1
Widdow Baxter,		Joseph Jackson,	1
John Bearneard,	2	M ^r Coale, at Summers house,	1
Thomas Bearneard,	2	John Moore,	2
Robert Howard,	2	Zachariah Kerke,	1
Beniamin Mils at M ^r Howards,	1	M ^r Goodman,	1
John Synderlin,	1	Beniamin Rawlins,	1
M ^r Barber, A Tayler,	1	Thomas Kembale,	1
William Barrett,	1	Hennery Webster,	1
James English,	1	Cap ^t Hutchison,	1
Nicolas Gwinnop,	1	Thomas Warren,	1
Will Broning, at Gwinops,	1	Widdow Anderson,	
John Hauthorne, at Gwinnops,	1	William Towers,	1
W ^m Arbuckle & his brother, at		John Kind,	2
James English's,	2	Sammuell Addams,	3
William Rouse,	1	Thomas Beues,	1
Cap ^t Sugars,	1	William Kent,	1
M ^r Richards,	1	Jabes Salter,	2
Mrs. Winsley widdow,		Joseph Sopper,	1
William Turner,	1	Joseph Calley,	1
Flowrence Keen,	1	Nicklas Correll, at Mrs. Tommas,	1
Sammuell Dobson,	2	Thomas Kellen,	1
Sammuell Bayley,	1	Widdow Tommas,	
Daniell Trauers, Jun ^r ,	1	John Drew,	1
Tobias Atckins, at Mrs. Tomas,	1	George Kallender,	1
Richard Tout, sen ^r ,	1	M ^r Lauson,	1
Thomas Berry,	1	Tymothy Pratt,	1
Thomas Bill,	1	Amos Morrell,	1
Erecte Hamlin,	1	George Kerbey,	1
Richard Ryecraft,	1	M ^r Morton, Bruer,	1
Andrew Willett,	1		
Charles Demerrett,	1		

249

1688. Sheet No. 3.

John Coney sen ^r ,	2	Richard Mussivant,	1
Capt William Wright,	2	Thomas Verrine,	1
Joseph Callow,	1	John Verrine sen ^r ,	1
Edw. Robinson, at Wid. Tabots,	1	John Verrine Jun ^r ,	1
Will Troutt, att s ^d widdoes,	1	John Webber,	1
Thomas Gutteridge Jun ^r ,	1	John Curtis,	1
Abraham Leatherbrich,	1	Sammuell Ruggles,	1

Richard Ellis,	1	John Ballantine,	1
Richard Lad,	1	Elias Heath,	1
John Ferneside,	1	Joseph Stacey, att Jno. Ballentine,	1
Jacob Ferneside,	1	Christopher Goff,	1
John Endicott,	3	Nath. Shannon,	1
Thos. Paggerster,	1	John Cotty,	1
Joseph Wing,	1	John Nelson & for Long Island,	1
Ellis Callender,	1	Robert Johnson,	1
Phillip Squire,	1	Pilgrime Simkins,	1
Samuell Turell,	1	John Tiler,	1
John Figg,	1	John Ledagine, att Wid. Prousey,	1
Will ^m Snell,	1	Wid. Prouss,	
Eliather Blake,	1	Joshua Winsor,	2
Samuell Wakefeild,	2	Will ^m Palphrey,	1
Thomas Fox,	1	Edw. Lilly,	1
Robert Feathergale,	1	Jeremiah Gibson, sd Lillys,	1
John Ireland,	1	Rich ^d Chiuers,	1
John Gardner,	1	Gyles Dyer,	1
Lott Gourding,	1	Isaac Jones,	1
Gilbert Bant,	1	Francis Marshall,	1
John Gipson,	1	John Kibbey,	2
John Farnum, Tertius,	3	John Combes,	2
Samuell Johnson,	1	Ephraim Greene, att sd Combes,	1
William Boulderson,	2	John Oris,	2
Thomas Hichborne, Joyn ^r ,	1	Job Prince,	1
George Hallord, Jun ^r ,	1	Nath: Jewell,	1
Tho : Cushing,	1	Rich ^d Talley,	1
Jeremiah Cushing,	1	John Smith, Tayler,	1
Isaac Loring,	1	Christopher Talbott,	1
Hugh Mulligan,	1	Constantine Sands,	1
Thomas Paul,	1	Henry Bennett,	1
Richard Brookes,	2	Thomas Paddey,	1
John Cunniball,	1	Jn ^o Walley, Jun ^r	1
James Ranstrap,	1	Ebenezer Price,	1
Joseph How,	0	Reney Grignon,	1
Samuell Walker,	1	Lancelet Lake,	1
Samuell Jackson,	1	John Soames,	3
Abraham Francis,	1	Ralph Carter,	2
Robert Wakam,	1	Samuell Nanney,	1
John Holbrock, at wid. Euerills	1	Benj Dyer,	1
Wid Euerill,		Mouns ^r Deshon, Tayler,	2
Joseph Pierce,	2	Mouns ^r Millar,	1
Nath. Williams,	1	Edward Eueritt,	1
Wid. Tompson,		Samuell Hoburt,	1
John Sharp, att Wid. Tompsons,	1	Samuell Mattock, sen ^r ,	1
Joseph Bacon, att sd widdows,	1	Samuell Mattock, Jun ^r ,	1
Isaac Walker,	1	Thomas Bishop,	1
Susanna Walker,		Samuell Peacock,	1
Thomas Stanbury,	1	John Mayne, att Peacocks,	1
Samuell Cohoune,	1	John Anger,	2
John Jacob,	1	George Cable,	2
John Alding,	1	Mouns ^r Berbat, att David Bassets,	1
Thomas Grose,	1	Mouns ^r Allen, att sd Bassets,	1
Joseph Hilliard,	2	John Ridgeway,	1
Nath: Eton, att sd Hilliard	1	Joseph Townsend,	2
Capt. Tho. Savage,	2	John Walley sen ^r ,	1
Thomas Ingglesbe,	1	Timothy Dwight,	1
Thomas Femerton,	2	Edward Randolph Esq ^r ,	1
David Harris,	1		
John Dyer,	1	Total	150
Samuell Chickley,	2		

1688. Sheet No. 4.

Edward Criske,	3	Samuel Jacklin,	2
James Hooper,	1	James Smith,	1
Jonathan Savage,	1	Thomas Dewer,	1
Cap ^t John Blackwell,	1	Thomas Mallett,	1
John Hunlock,	1	Sampson Dewer,	1
Jarvis Ballard,	1	William Gibson,	4
James Webster sen ^r ,	1	John Strange,	1
Samuel Howard,	1	Allern Auhaltree,	2
John Marshall,	1	Mungo Crawford,	1
John Tuckerman Jun ^r ,	1	Grimston Bowd,	2
William Manley,	1	Harry Clarke,	2
Arthur Hale,	1	John Horton,	1
John Fairfield,	1	Moses Bradford,	1
Barth ^o Threenedle,	1	William Parsons,	1
Benj ^a Threenedle,	1	James Cooke,	1
James Hawkins,	1	John Birge,	3
Eleazer Farrington,	1	Sampson Stoddard,	1
Daniel Fairfield,	1	James Sherlock Esq.,	1
Wm. Dawes,	1	Josiah Cobham jun ^r ,	1
Ambros Dawes,	2	Aron Jeffall,	1
Jonathan Dawes,	2	Thomas Hamblin,	1
Job Ingraham,	1	William Griggs,	1
Simon Daniel,	2	Nicholas Hale,	1
Thomas Cooper,	1	Thomas Hunt,	2
Stephen Minott,	3	Edward Watkins,	1
Roger Doubledee,	1	James Bagley,	1
William Payne,	2	Joseph Brading,	1
David Stephens, Joyner,	1	James Burgis,	1
Benj ^a Emions,	2	Tho Cooke, Butcher,	1
Michael Homer,	2	Stephen Clifford,	1
Thomas Harris,	2	Richard Barnard,	1
James Barton,	1	David Stephens, Taylor,	1
John Ruggles,	1	Richard Michall, arow tenier,	1
John Bigg,	1	Knott,	1
John Foy,	1	John Haikett,	1
Jonas Clay,	1	Briant Smith,	1
William Billings,	1	Benjamin Harwood,	1
John Davis,	1	Crossen,	1
Benj ^a Walker,	1	James More, at Persons,	1
Francis Foxcroft,	1	Robert Lewis, 2 servants and one	1
Samuell Ravenscroft,	1	Cow,	3
Sarah Harris,		Benjamin Barnard,	1
Anthony Checkley,	1	William Willsom,	1
Jeremish Tay,	1	Richard English,	1
Thomas Harwood,	1	Anthony Greation,	1
Samuel Holman,	1	Edward Beatles,	1
John Walker,	1	John Brooker,	1
Abraham Smith,	2	Tho. Deebucke,	1
George Peirson,		Henry Butterfield & 2 serv ^{ts} ,	3
James Fowle,	1	Philip Langdon,	1
Mary Thacher,		John Rixo,	1
Barthol ^o Cheever,	3	Tho. Hatherly sen ^r & jun ^r & 1 Cow,	2
John Robinson,	1	John Lovering,	1
John Borland,	1	John Eustice,	1
John Cordner,	1	John Ekins, lodger at Newcombs,	1
Robert Shelston,	1	Samuel Roswell, Carpenter,	1
Lewis Allare,	1	Richard Narramore,	1
Joshua Brodbent,	2	William Thwinge,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	William Smith,	1
John Edwards,	1	Samuel Parke, Journeyman,	1
Isaac Cousens,	1	Thomas Atkins, writing master,	1
Christopher Clarke,	1		
James Taylor,	1		

1688. Sheet No. 5.

Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton,	2	Samuel Tily,	0
George Hornbuckle,	1	William Lamb,	1
Samuel Plumier,	2	Nath ^o Green,	2
Christopher Crow,	1	John Gardner,	1
Joseph Rogers,	1	Capt ^b Bozoun Allen,	2
Gibson Fawer,	2	John Thwyng,	1
Daniel Royse,		Richard Crispe,	1
Joshua Atwater,	1	Capt ^b W ^m White,	1
George Farwell,	1	Nath ^o Newgate,	1
Jannison,	1	Thomas Bulkley,	1
James Meeres,	1	Thomas Beedle,	1
William Bryant,	1	John Dosset sen ^r ,	2
Ben ^j Mountfort,	1	Thomas Oakes,	1
James Green,	4	Ben ^j Bullivant Esqr,	1
Edmund Browne,	1	Thomas Atkinson,	1
Return Waite,	1	Henry Spry,	1
John Roberts,	1	Samuel North,	1
Exp ^e Willys,	1	John Rowlston,	1
Michael Willys,	2	George Nickerson,	1
James Barnes,	1	Samuel Button,	1
William Browne,	1	Humphry Parson,	1
Ephraim Sale,	3	Joseph Allen,	1
John Lowle,	1	Mary Swett,	0
Thomas Clarke,	2	Joseph Thaxter,	1
John Bolt,	1	William Gibbons,	2
Thomas Carter,	1	Nicholas Baxter,	1
John Usher Esqr,		Mud,	0
David Jeffrys,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
Michael Perry,	1	George Danson,	1
William Keen,	2	Francis Burroughs,	1
Joseph Phillips,	2	Eliezer Moody,	1
Isaia Tay,	1	Thaddeus Mackarty,	2
Tho : Skinner,	2	John Kilby sen ^r ,	2
Tho : Jackson,	1	Em ^m Hutchinson Esqr,	1
Tho : Parris,	1	George Elliston,	1
W ^m Lackey,	1	Joseph Webb,	1
John Tuthill,	2	Ralph Perkins,	1
Rob ^t Gutteridge,	2	Sam ^u Jones,	1
Mary Leichfield,	0	Habakkuk Glover,	1
John Painter,	1	Thomas Smith,	1
Enoch Greenlefe,	1	Jotham Glover,	1
Abigail Dudson,	0	Abrah ^m Blish,	2
Edw ^d Hutchinson,	1	Peter Hayman,	1
Roger Kilcup,	1	Robert Paton, at Blish's,	1
Samuel Lynde,	1	James Butler,	1
Margaret Thacher,	0	Roger Vickers,	1
W ^m Crow,	1	Zibeon Lytherland,	1
W ^m Ardell,	1	Ezekiel Levet,	1
Daniel Powning, for hims & m ^o .	1	Elizabeth Hayward,	
Joseph Smith,	2	John Heath,	1
John Baker,	2	Matthew Taunton, Dyer,	1
John Glover,	1	Carter, seaman,	1
Henry Ingrum,	3	John Wing,	
Samuel Lilley,	2	George Tompson,	1
Thomas Matson,	1	John Woode,	2
Ben ^j Pembarton,	1	Matthew Collins,	1
Madam Rebecca Tailer,	0	Matthew Turnor, Joiner,	
James Loyde,	1	Ben ^j Lawrence, liv ^d with Barnes (gone),	
John Brookhaven,	1	John Pym, Gunsmith,	1
William Brinley,	1	Hump ^r Richards, at Skinn ^r ,	1
David Wailsby,			

Sam ^{ll} Vernay, mariner at Tays,	1	Jacob Holloway, workes with	
Rich ^d Draper, join ^r boards at Kilbys,	1	Nickerson, join ^r	1
Henry Sharp, Carpenter,	1	John Hannagaen, Tailor	1
John Vickers,	1	John Hurd, Butcher	1
Joseph Vickers,	1	Rich ^d Sherry, Butcher,	1
Wm. Browne,	1	Tho : Fowler, married Sarah Barrett,	
Erasmus Tetter,	1	Richard Rogers,	
Tho. Thornton, sho-maker, workes with Sanbarton,	1		151

1688. Sheet No. 6.

Robert Williams,	1	Widdow Stoder,	1
Richard Read,	1	Bengamen Allford,	0
John Higes,	2	Richard Buckle,	1
James Woodmanyea,	1	John fayerweather,	1
Thomas Kirck,	1	Pen Towensend,	1
Frances Mos,	1	John simmones,	1
Thomas Edwards,	1	Richard Broweri,	1
John Allin,	1	John Harbord Coward, Notarie,	1
James Cornish,	2	Johathan Pemmerton,	1
Capt Bengamen Davis,	1	Capt Adams & man,	1
Nathanael Byfeld,	1	Joseph Belknap,	2
Tho : Cresi,	1	John Conie,	3
William Gilbert,	1	John Tuckerman sen ^r ,	1
Widdow Smith,	1	George pordage,	1
Henery Deeringe,	1	Sammuell pordage,	1
Richard Wilkins,	1	Jerimyah fich,	2
Dauid Johnson,	1	Thomas Baker,	0
Widdow Egerton,	1	John Rayne,	1
John Linse,	1	Widdow Greenleaf,	
Hudson Leueret,	1	Roger Jud,	1
Joseph Browninge,	2	Mary Auren widdow,	
John Eyre,	3	George Monke,	1
Richard Griffin,	1	Henery Ticknur,	1
Mase y ^e keper,	1	Thomas Largin,	1
James Pemmorton,	1	Thomas Brightman,	3
Lanckman Duchman,	1	Niccolas Cox,	1
M ^r Cook,	1	Jacobas Loper,	1
Peter Larew,	1	James Law,	1
Seth Sweten,	1	Johnathan Belcher,	1
Edward prockter,	1	James Barnit,	1
Richard prockter,	1	John Caslinton,	1
William Hall,	1	florance Mecarte,	2
Simmion Mesingar,	1	Samuell paine,	1
Sammuell Leg,	1	Willi. Macklefins,	1
Peter Clarke,	1	peter Barbor,	1
Thomas fayerweather,	1	Mathu Rea,	1
Jeremyah Bumstead,	0	Necolas Page,	1
Bengamen Negus jun ^r ,	1	Thomas Dudle,	1
widdow Mesinger,	1	frances Legar,	0
Richard Licke,	1	warnor wisendock (2 saru ^{ts}),	3
Richard Cristophars,	1	Andrew Cuningham 2 sr,	3
M ^r Elisha Cook,	1	samuell phillips & man,	2
Madam Leverit,	1	Dunkin Cammill,	1
Henery Tyte,	1	Willi. paine & man,	2
Arthur Mason,	2	Jabish Negus,	1
Abraham Browne,	1	Isacke Adington,	1
Jacobas Conder,	1	John Rawlins,	1
Gamaliell Rogers,	1	John Adams,	3
John Briges,	1	Charles Liget,	1
Barnod Trot,	1	Dimingin Poder,	1

Jerimyah Dumer & man,	2	samuell Bill,	1
John Cole,	1	Nathanell fox,	1
John wate,	1	James Hill & man,	2
Thomas Peck, se ^r ,	1	Richard George,	0
Robbert Nokes,	1	Peter Butler,	1
widow man,		Johnathan Brigham & man,	2
Thomas Marshall,	1	Edward Shippin & man,	2
Daniell Allin,	1	Joseph Grenleaf,	1
widdow Dudle,		James Grayeham,	1
Ephaphros shrimton,	1	John winsloe,	1
Phillipe finne,	1	John George & brother at J ^o ways,	2
sammuel Johnson,	1	Isacke Grigges	3
Edward Hill,	1	Thomas Hill,	1
Sammuel Laudman,	1	Mouenser Bornone at Mr. Dauis,	1
Dauid Gwin,	1	Dauid Mason,	1
Thomas Smith,	1	Joseph Parsons,	1
Widdow Judethe winsloc,	0	Thomas Wheeler,	1
John Allden, Jun ^r ,	1	Sammuell Bednell Juni ^r ,	1
Thomas Byngor,	1	Mounes Deuax at M ^r Dauies,	1
John Jollif,	1	Benja ⁿ Harris,	1
Robbert Bucher & man,	2	Johnothan Euans,	1
Ambrose Due,	1	An Jones,	
Nathanell Drew,	1	Sammuell Rusell,	1
Obadiah Drew,	1	Joseph Juet, upholstur at mr Poder,	1
James Maxell,	1	Jonathan Evered,	1
John Clow,	1	M ^r waite Winthrope Esq ^r ,	
Sammuell Clow,	1		
Joseph Brigham,	3		

1688. Sheet No. 7.

Jacob Malyne,	1	Joshua Ricé,	1
Richard Wyly,	1	Arthur Tanner,	1
Samuel Bayton,	3	Thomas Grecian,	
John Levensworth,	1	John Greenleafe,	1
Caleb Chafin,	1	John Lee,	1
Robert Orchard,	1	Roger Browne,	1
Thomas Clarke,	1	Joseph Knight,	1
William Clarke,	2	Regnall Edall,	1
John Jones,	1	Henry Mountfort,	1
Jonathan Pollard,	1	William Fuller,	1
Thomas Messenger,	2	Hugh Price,	1
John Forsdicke,	1	John Barry,	1
Thomas Robbinson,	2	Saveall Symson,	5
Henry Dewin,	1	Samuel Greene,	1
Ralph Durdant,	1	Ebenezer Messenger,	1
Thomas Davis,	1	James Cornish,	2
Daniel Quinsky,	1	William Jarvis,	1
Edward Bronfield,	2	Richard Harris,	1
Jose Appleton,	1	Samuele Gray,	1
Alexander Bolman,	1	Thomas Walter,	1
John Pyncheon,	1	Joseph Hill,	1
Thomas Raper,	1	John Marsh, Butcher,	1
Samuel Billings,	1	Thomas Gay,	1
Samuel Peirse,	1	Ezekiel Gardner,	1
John Waite,	1	Thomas Wyburne,	1
William Fisher,	1	John Wyburne,	1
Wid ^o Frost,		John Marion sen ^r ,	1
Peter Sargeant,	2	John Baker,	
Henry Sargeant,	1	David Landon,	2
Adam Dinsdall,	1	Robert Earle,	1
Joseph Dinsdall,	1	John Earle,	1
John Temple,	1	Peter Townsend,	2

James Pennyman,	1	William Knight,	1
James Pecker,		James Flood,	1
Thomas Shepcott,	1	Elhanon Lyon,	1
Joseph Lowell,	3	Daniele Mory,	1
Ambrose Hunniwelle,	1	Edward Drincker,	1
Benj ^a Marshall,	1	Abraham Harrison,	1
William Phelps,	1	Samuel Bridge,	1
William Hallowell sen ^r ,	2	Rowland Story,	1
George Smith,	1	Gilbert Coles,	1
Stephen Buttler,	1	Samuel Marshalle,	2
James Classe,	2	John Poole,	1
Edmund Perkins,	3	John Phelps,	1
John Williams,	1	Wid. Sharpe,	
John King,	1	Theoder Atkinson,	2
Thomas Peck,	1	John Marsh Currier,	1
William Robbins,	1	William Hallowell Jun ^r ,	1
Edward Wanton,	1	Jonathan Balston,	1
Thomas Prince,	1	Nathanael Oliver,	2
Daniel Oliver,	1	Wid: Woody,	1
Timothy Armitage,	1	Wid: Noyce,	
John Mellows,	1	Richard Gridly,	2
John Balston,	1	Thomas Banister,	2
Nathanael Balston,	1	Richard Cornish,	1
Jonathan Balston, Jun ^r ,	1	Edward Evans,	1
John Ware,	1	Timothy Hortman, poster,	1
Samuel Hacker,	1	Mathew Darby,	1
Roger Gilbert,	1	Thomas Stapleford,	2
James Babbage,	1	William Hayden,	1
Thomas Smith, blacksmith,	1	Edward Wright,	1
Stephen Hanawell,	1	David Crouch,	1
Ralph Straker,	1	Joseph Dayes,	1
Joseph Stocker,	1	John Pasco,	1
Henry Ellis,	1	Richard Loft,	1
Thomas Wheeler, Jun ^r ,	1	James Mirack,	1
James Webster,	1	Thomas Lane,	1
Edward Willis,	2	Samuel Worden,	1
Widd ^o Whetcombe,		Wid Haugh,	
Widd ^o Pollard,		Wid ^o Stebbins,	
Barth Sutton,	1	William Needham,	1
William Sutton,	1	John Winscomb,	1
Simon Bradstreet Esq.,	1	Hugh Perrin,	1
William Hoare,	2	Josiah Abbot,	2
Stephen Sargeant,	1	Robert Sanders,	1
Isaac Mariam,	1	Richard Travice,	1
Sam ^{ll} Mariam,	1	Robert Wright,	1
Thomas Blyth,	1	W ^m Smith,	2
Nathan ^{ll} Reynolds,	1	Rechard Wharton Esqir,	
Benj ^a Gillam,	1	Edward Thomas,	1
Edmund Henfield,	1		
Eleazur Starr,	1		
			183

1688. Sheet No. 8.

John Pell,	1	John Harker, seaman,	1
John Balston,	1	Joseph Holmes sen ^r ,	1
Rich Keats,	3	Joseph Holmes Ju ^r ,	1
W ^m King,	1	Mathew Maple,	1
John Mulberee,	1	Edw Gouge,	1
Tho Hill,	1	Jaimes Townsend,	2
John Bull,	1	Peter Wyer,	1
W ^m Esett,	1	Henry Allen,	1
Dan ^{ll} Mathewes,	1	Rob ^t Sanderson,	1
Cap ^t Roger Clap,	2	Tho Linckhorne,	2

Joshua Lee,	1	Tho Golde,	1
W ^m Obinson,	1	Sam ^{ll} Walker,	1
Stephen Gibbins,	1	John Cowell,	2
Alexand ^r Symson,	1	Joseph Cowell,	1
Joseph Symson,	1	Fearnot Shaw,	1
Tho. Wagget,	1	Edw Cowell,	1
Nich Baker,	1	Jonath Francklin,	1
Isack White,	1	W ^m Baker,	1
W ^m Haze,	1	Alexand ^r Baker,	1
Peter Warren,	1	Peter Odlin,	1
John Belcher,	1	Rich Pearce,	1
Eliz Barnes,		W ^m Tedman,	1
Widd Raynesford,		John Mason,	1
Solo Raynesford,	1	Sam ^{ll} Mason,	2
John Ragland,	1	Tho Pennant,	1
Jacob Elliot,	3	Benj Steuens,	1
Joseph Elliot,	1	Joseph Wheler,	1
John Joanes,	1	Nehemiah Pearce,	2
Peter Welcombe,	1	Sam ^{ll} East,	0
W ^m Adams,	1	Izace Hallam,	1
Gorge Clark,	1	John Byer,	1
Eneas Salter,	2	John Cornish,	2
Tho Baker,	1	Joseph Briscoe,	3
Tho Walker sen ^r ,	1	Giles Fyfield,	1
Dauid Helmes,	1	Richd : Fifield,	1
Mark Thest at Colander,	1	Henry Cole,	1
Rich Harrison,	1	Tho Cobb,	1
W ^m Pollard,	1	Rich Cobb,	1
John Bennet,	1	Izace Goosse,	1
Christopher Munck,	1	Charles Martame,	1
John Clowe,	1	James Johnson,	1
Tho Walker Jun ^r ,	1	John Horridg,	1
Rob ^t Sanderson Ju ^r ,	1	Capt Sam ^{ll} Sewell,	2
Widd Elliot,		Mathias Smith,	1
Widd Dauis,		Francis Smith,	1
Tho. Downe,	1	Ephra Hall,	1
Dauid Raynsford,	1	Rob ^t Husse, A Comer,	1
Theophalus Frary,	3	Phill Wells,	1
Ebenezer Haydon,	1	Josiah Francklin,	1
Seth Perre,	2	Edw Ellis,	1
Elizer Hollioke,	1	Sam ^{ll} Bicknall,	2
Hugh Drewry,	1	John Goodwen,	1
Sam ^{ll} Veze,	1	John Merriam Jun ^r ,	2
James Harris,	1	John Jinkins,	2
John Needham,	1	Joshua Hues,	1
Elisha Odlin,	1	W ^m Middelton,	1
Moses Payne,	1	John West Esq ^r ,	1
James Warner,	1	John Bonneme,	1
Michaill Shaller,	1	Widd Hilgason, Alias Smale,	
W ^m Verion,	1	Ralph Hues,	1
Sampson Sheeffe,	1	Sam ^{ll} Snowe,	1
John Bayle,	1	Robt Browne,	1
Tho Wallis,	1	Nathaniel Thayre,	1
W ^m Wallis,	1	John Wilkey,	1
Anth Greenhill,	1		
John Blake,	1	heads	

144

MUDDY RIVER VALUATION, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 9.

Thomas Gardner sen ^r ,	1	Erasmus Drew,	1
John White sen ^r ,	1	George Woodward,	2
John Winchester sen ^r ,	1	Joshua Child,	1
Robert Harris,	1	Joseph Davis,	1
John White jun ^r ,	1	Daniel Harris,	1
Thomas Gardn ^r jun ^r ,	1	Roger Adams,	1
John Winchester jun ^r ,	1	Sam ^d Aspinwell,	1
John Harris,	1	Sam ^d Clarke,	1
Benj ^t White,	1	Robert Sharpe,	1
Andrew Gardner,	1	George Bersto,	1
Joshua Gardner,	1	John Parker,	1
Josiah Winchester,	1	John Devotion,	1
Jonathan Torrey,	1	John Clarke,	1
Uriah Clarke,	1	James Parker,	1
Joseph Gardner,	1	Simon Gates,	1
Joseph Griffin,	1	Joshua Kibby,	1
Dorman Marren,	2	Jn ^c Simson,	1
Isaac Heath,	1	Edward Devotion,	1
Ebenez ^r Heath,	1	Thomas Devotion,	1
Thomas Boylston,	1	Widow Aspinwall,	2
Joseph Buckminster,	2	Thomas Woodward,	1
Thomas Stedman,	1		—
Nath ^a Stedman,	1		48

RUMNEY MARSH AND NODDLE'S ISLAND, AUGUST 27, 1688.

1688.—Sheet No. 10.

James Bill,	1	John Smith,	1
Dean Winthrop,	2	William Hasey,	1
William Colmer,	1	John Wiswall,	1
John Tuttle,	1	Joseph Bill,	1
Edward Tuttle,	1	Joseph Hasey,	1
Elisha Tuttle,	1	Abraham Lewes,	1
Jonathan Tuttle,	1	Robert Mussey,	1
John Floyd,	1	Aphra Bennet,	1
Hugh Floyd,	1	Joseph Eustis,	1
Isaac Lewes,	1	William Eustis,	1
Sam ^d Stocker,	1	Howell Jones,	1
Benjamen Muzzy,	1	David Wayer,	1
Ditto Tenant to Coll. Paige,		Jeremiah Belcher, for Hogg	
Teago Barry,	1	Island,	
Bryant Bradene,	1	John Kine and Nicholas, Salis-	
Aaron Way,	1	bury for Gov ^r Island,	2
William Ireland,	1	Col ^o Samuel Shrimpton for Nod-	
Sam ^d Townsend,	2	dles Island,	1
Jeremiah Belcher,	1	John Pittum, at Deer Island,	1
John Senter,	1	George Worthilake,	1
William Eustice,	2	Henry Mare, at Long Island,	2
Widd ^d Maverick,			
Elias Maverick,	1		42

TAX LIST FOR ONE PRECINCT. 1689.

The following list of names is probably one of the lists preliminary to some tax. It was clearly prepared by Samuel Greenwood, no doubt the constable of that name. Greenwood held that office in 1674, and again in 1689; this list is probably of the latter date.

W. H. W.

- | | |
|---|--|
| A. John Attwood, 2 seruants
John Aires
Mathew Armstrong
Sam ^{ll} Auis
Thomas Adkins, one neagroo | Cos. Sam ^{ll} Greenwood, 2 seruants
Thomas Gillbird
Joseph Gleason
Robert Gammin
James Grant
Bartholmew Green,
John Greenough, 1 ser.
Water Guteredg
John Goodwin, 2 seruants |
| B. M ^r Robart Brimsdon, 1 neagroo
Phillip Bass
W ^m Burrous, 1 malata
John Bennet
John Barret
Boson Brewer
Sam ^{ll} Burnall, 1 neagro boy
Thomas Baker, 1 negro man
John Baker
Daniell Ballard
Richard Barnard
Edward Budd, an old negro woman
Josia Baker
Joseph Buckley | |
| C. Ezekiele Cleasbey
John Collier, a baker
Dauid Coope
Thomas Cummins
Jonas Clarke
Edward Crufe
Will ^m Coolle
Peter Clemens
Will ^m Clow
Sam ^{ll} Clark
Henry Chamlet | Will ^m Huffe, negro man
Thomas Hunt, 1 neagro
2 seruants
Ephrim Hunt
Hubbard, new comer
Sam ^{ll} Hunting
Richard Hunewell
Stephen Hunewell
Na hanill Henchman
Will ^m Hobby
John Hodsdun
Nicholas Hoppin
John Hosket
Francis Hudson |
| D. Lenard Drown
Sam ^{ll} Drown
Henrey Dickerson
Will ^m Dauis
Will ^m Day
Sam ^{ll} Durrum | I. John Irland
Nath ^{ll} Jaruis
John Jenkins, negro man
John Jaruis |
| E. Robart Edmonds
Will ^m Euerton
Robart Earle | K. Timothy Kimball
Thomas Kellon
Joshua Kent |
| G. Joseph Grant, 1 seruant
Obadia Gill, 1 seruant
Will ^m Gill, 1 seruant
Thomas Goodall
my selfe Sam ^{ll} Greenwood, 1 seruant | L. Robart Ladd
Robart Lash |
| | M. John Marsh
Francis [part of]
Edward [paper]
Robart [torn off] |
| | N. John Nash, 1 ser
Nath ^{ll} Newell
Ezekiall Needham
John Needham |
| | James Pitts
John Pits
Mathew Poolle |

Will ^m Partman, 1 ser.	John Snelling, 2 seruants
John Pamiter	Joseph Snelling
Joseph Parrim	[torn] Sedgwick
John Paine, newly married	Seares
Sam ^{ll} Poolle	off Stone, 1 seru.
Elias Purinton	Stouer
John Pullin	Studsen
Lady Phips	
Nathan ^{ll} Partman	T. Thornton, negro wo.
	Trevoice
	Townsand
R. John Robarts	
Joseph Robarts	V. Vstis
Mrs. Ann Richards	Vann
Sam ^{ll} Russell	Vearing
John Ransford	Viall, malata
David Roberson, neagro*	
John Roberson, neagro	
S. John Salsbury	W. John Waters
John Scaley, malata*	Richard Witteredg
John Souter, negro man	Joseph Will ^m , negro man
Richard Shute	Joseph Williams
Arther Smith	John Willkins
Will ^m Shute, 1 seru.	James Wakam
Anthony Stodder	Sam ^{ll} White
Henry Sharpe, 1 ser.	Sam ^{ll} White
John Stephens	Larence White
Robert Starkey	John Welch
John Stepens	Andrew Willson
	Ben ⁿ Williams

1691. (LIST OF ABATEMENTS.)

The following scrap seems worthy of preservation:—

" March 23^d 1690-1. Poore in the 10 rates,—not able to pay—in the quarter of William Hough, constable of Boston."

	£	s.	d.
Josiah Baker, sick & great famy		14	
Job Chamberlain, the same		14	
Joseph Fuller		10	
Gabriel Fishlock		12	
George Heskett, held at eastw ^d	1	10	
John Jarvice, at sea	1	10	
Thomas Palmer, very poor		5	
Edward Page, dead		5	
Nathaniel Robinson, dead in West Indies	1	10	
William Sterling, taken in France		10	
Jeremiah Townsend, dead of Canada diseas		10	
		<hr/>	
George Worthylake, dead	8	10	
		1	
		<hr/>	
	9	10	

* Of course in all these cases the name is that of the owner. The addition means that he owned a negro or mulatto, or had a servant.

TAX LIST OF 1691. LACKS RUMNEY MARSH ONLY.

Of the country rate for 1691 we have a nearly perfect list, the only missing part being that for Rumney Marsh. For reasons before stated we omit the amounts and give all the names.

Endorsed "No 1 Countrie Rate June 1691. Joseph Grant,
Cons."

A.	John Atwood Thomas Atkins Sammuell Addams	William Hobby Hezekiah Hinksman Nathaniell Hinksman George Hiscott Richard Huniwell William Huff L ^t Thomas Hunt Cap ^t Nathaniel Hall	
B.	Robert Bromden Sammuell Burnell Thomas Baker Daniell Ballerd John Blake Edward Budd Josiah Baker Phillip Base William Burrows Joseph Buckley Widdow Barry Jonathan Bill Thomas Berry	J.	Elias Jeruis William Ireland Thomas Johnson John Jerues John Ireland Jonathan Jackson
C.	Job Chamberlin William Colman Jonas Clarke William Cundey William Clough Erecte Clesbey Robert Cumbe ^y Peircy Clarke	K.	Widdow Kembaile
D.	Lawrence Driscow William Downey William Dauis	L.	Widdow Lumsdle
E.	William Euerdon Andrew Edmunds John Eares Joseph Eldredge	M.	Jacob Masson John Mershall John Maior Robert Moore
F.	Jonathan Farnum Joseph Fuller	N.	John Nash
G.	Obediah Gill Issack Greffen Robert Gammin Joseph Graunt Sammuell Greenwood sen ^r Sammuell Greenwood jun ^r Cap ^t William Greenough James Goodwin, of Nodles Island Cap ^t John Greene	P.	S ^t William Phips Thomas Palmer Nathaniell Parkman John Pullen John Parmenter John Pitham for himselfe & Deare Island William Parkman Elias Parkman
H.	Francis Hudson Widdow Hunt at Widdow Kem- bals	R.	John Roberts James Robes Maior John Richards George Robyson Widdow Ransford Sammuell Ruck John Rashley Nicolas Rashley John Ransford John Rule John Robinson David Robinson
		S.	Robert Smith sen ^r Robert Smith Jun ^r John Steuens

John Smith	Richard Toutt Jun ^r
William Shortedge	John Stouer
Robert Seers	
Josiah Stone	
Michaell Shntt	
Widdow Scarlett	
Sammuell Sackson	
William Shute	
Aurther Smith	
Nicolas Salsberry, at Gou ^r Island	
T. Widdow Tayller	V. John Viall
Tymothe Thorntone	Thomas Verring

Endorsed "No. 2 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. Tym^o Wadsworth, Cons^{le}."

Jonathan Addams	David Edwards
Widdow Addams	William Endicut, at blue bell
David Addams	James English
Abraham Addams	Henry Ems
Mathew Atkins	Thomas Eldredge
Benjamin Breme	Benjamin Ems
John Butler	
Samuel Burrell	John Foster
George Burrell jun ^r	John Farnum Sen ^r
William Burt	David Farnum
John Bushnell	Robert Fethergill
William Bramsdele	John Farnum jun ^r
Oliver Berry	
John Barnard	John Gey
Thomas Barnard	Joseph Gallop
Nathanael Baker	Benjamin Gallop
John Bayly	John Greene
John Barber	Nicholas Gwinnop
Elisha Bennet	James Grant
John Boult	Docter Gannet
John Berry	Abraham Gording
Doctor [torn]	Samuel Grice
George Callender	James Glasse
John Cranmer	Cap ^t Gilbert
David Copp	
Widdow Carwithy	John Hobbey
Joseph Calley	Michael Homer
John Cleaby	George Hallet
John Comer	Docter William [torn]
Jeremiah Cushing	M [torn]
William Cole	James Halsey
Nicholas Cocke	James Howard
John Carlile	Widdow Henley
Andrew Dolberry	Robert Howard
Widdow Dowden	
John Drue	Thomas Jackson
William Dennis	Widdow Jolls
Sammuell Dyer	William Johnson, dead
	Mathew Jones
	Joseph Jackson

Richard Jackson
Nicholas Inglesby

Richard Knight
Widdow Kent
John Keech
Widdow Kinde

John Langdon
John Lawson
George Lawson
Thomas Lasenby

Richard Middlecut
George Mathews
Andrew Marriner
Robert Maugridge
William Mumford
John Moore
Widdow Mumford
Edmond Mumford
John Metcalfe
Edward Mortimore

John Nicholls
David Norton

Timothly Prout
Timothy Prat
Edward Peggy
Moses Pearse
Thomas Parker
John Pearse
Joseph []
Rowland []
Primley }

Obadiah Read
Caleb Rawlins
Joseph Russell
William Rouse
William Robey
Widdow Rawlins

Edward Sumner
John Search
Jabes Salter
John Scate
Erasmus Stevens
William Shipree
John Snelling
John Sunderland
Joseph Scate

Capt. Daniel Turell
Widdow Thomas
Daniel Turell, junr
John Trow
Daniel Travis

Richard Whitridge
Widdow Wheeler
Widdow Williams
John Wakefeld
Obadiah Wakefeild
Thomas Whittaker
Andrew Willet
Mr Warren
Mr Winslow
Edward Worrell
Thomas Webb
Richard Way
Adam Winthrop
Timothy Wadsworth
Ebenezer Weeks
Cons^{ble} Wadsworth, p warr^t 392^l:
13

More added rated afterward put
into y^e list forgoinge

James Berry
Widdow Rawlins
Samuel Dyer
[]*
Ebenezer Weeks
Joseph Scate

Endorsed "No. 3 Countrie Rate. June, 1691. William Rouse,
Cons^{ble}."

A. Jose Appleton
John Alden sen^r
Peter Assalle

B. John Belcher
Gilbert Baunt
Francis Burrows
John Bollinton
William Boulderson
Thomas Burrington
John Baker

C. Elias Callendar
Joseph Callow
Ralph Carter
John Coomes
Richard Cheuers
John Carthew
John Cotty
L^t Sammuell Checkley
John Cunibale
Thomas Cushing
Duncan Cambale

* Evidently this name was that of — Primley, who is rated for 12s. All these names were written on the list and are given in their right place. W. H. W.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Thomas Cornish | Widdow Manning
Nicolas Manning |
| D. John Draper
Henery Dawson
Tymothy Dwite
Beniamin Dyer
Geiles Dyer
John Dyer | N. Mr. John Nelson
Francis Nox |
| E. Widdow Euerrell
Dauid Eddows
Beniamin Emmons Jun ^r | O. John Orris |
| F. Gibson Farr
Jacob Farnse
John Figg | P. Thomas Phillips
Richard Prist
Ebenezer Price
Job Prince (?)
William Falfree
Thomas Pemberton
Joseph Pearce
Widdow Prouse
John Fascow
Thomas Pennett
Nathaniell Pulman
William Parson |
| G. Thomas Gatridge
M ^r John George
Christopher Goff
Thomas Grose
John Gibson
Rignall Grignall
Arron Geffards
Joshua Gey | R. George Reason
James Ranstrope
John Richards |
| H. Dauid Harris
Joseph Hilliard
Elias Heath
Sammuell Hulland | S. Pilgrim Simkens
William Snell
Phillip Squire
John Soomes
Thomas Stanbridge
Maior Thomas Sauedge
Joseph Shaw
Widdow Checkley
John Selman |
| I. John Indycott
Nathaniell Jewell
Sammuell Johnson
Issaack Joanes
Widdow Jacobs
Sammuell Jackson
Dauid Johnson | T. Sammuell Turrell
Joseph Townsen
Richard Talley
Thomas Tayller
Widdow Trauers |
| L. Richard Ladd
Widdow Lake
Widdow Lilley
Thomas Luscombe
Sammuell Lilley
Thomas Littlepage | V. John Verring
James Updick |
| M. Thomas Martine
Thomas Mercer
Sammuell Mattuckles Sen.
Sammuell Mattuckles Jun.
Henery Mattock
Francis Marshall
Widdow Millum | W. John Walley sen ^r
Joshua Winsor
Nathaniell Williams
Sammuell Waker
Widdow Waker
Widdow Winsor
Sammuel Worthen
Thomas Winsor |

Endorsed " Maj^r Savidges Compa. No 4. June 20. 91. Benj.
Breame, Constable."

- | | |
|--|---|
| A. John Allen
Allen Ahaltree
Edward Allen
Louis Allard | B. Widdow Browning
John Brigg
Jarvis Ballard
James Barton |
|--|---|

Joseph Breedon	Tho. Hatherley junr
Stephen Bruff	Sarah Harris
Hugh Barton	
W ^m Billings	
Jn ^o Booker	J. Daved Johnson
Moses Bradford	Job Ingram
Joseph Billinge	Sam ^{ll} Jacklin
Grinstone Bond	Benj Jones
Jn ^o Benmore	
Richard Barnerd	K. Andrew Knott
	Jno Knelland
C. Edward Creeke	L. Jno Loverine
Jn ^o Creeke	Dominack Lovelock
Rob ^t Lewis	
Jonas Clay	Phillip Langdon
William Lavis	
Jno. Cuniball	
Christopher Clarke	M. Tho Messenger
W ^m Chrisfeild	W ^m Manley
Monge Carafford	Stephen Minott
George Cirbey	John Mulligon
Capt. Anthony Chickley	Joseph Marrinor
Bartho. Chevors	
D. Ambross Dawes	P. Benj Pemberton
Simon Daniell	Robert Price
Sampson Duer	W ^m Philps
	W ^m Payne, joyner
E. Benj ^m Emmons	R. Sam ^{ll} Ravenscroft
Tho. Edwards	Jno Robbinson
Jn ^o Ensine	Jn ^o Rix
F. James Fowls	S. Joseph Scott
Dan ^{ll} Fairfeild	Daved Stevens
James Farrey	Abraham Smith
Jn ^o Foy	Rob ^t Shelstone
Fran. Foxcraft	Tho Savidge
	Jno Strainge
G. William Gibson	Sampson Stoddard
W ^m Griggs	James Smith
Giles Godward	Capt Sugars
W ^m Griffin	
H. Tho. Harwood	T. Barthol Threednedles
Sam ^{ll} Howard	W ^m Twing
Jn ^o Hunlooke	Jer Toy
James Hawkins	Benj ^a Trednedles
Tho. Harris	W ^m Turner
Arther Haley	
Tho. Hamlen	V. Jn ^o Vickars
Jno Hackheld	
Tho. Hambleton	W. Daved Watterhouse
George Hitchell	Jn ^o Walker
Tho Hunt	Jn ^o Ward
Jno. Hinderson	Tho. Wheeler
Tho. Hatherley seni ^r	Edw ^d Watkins
	W ^m Wilson

Endorsed "No 5 Countrie Rate 1691. Samson Dewer,
Cons^{bis}".

A. William Ardall
John Addams
Bozoun Allen
Joseph Allen
Thomas Atkinson

B. Samuel Boone
William Browne
James Barnes
Abraham Blush
Widdow Buttolph
Edmond Browne
Nicolas Buttolph
Samuell Button
Peter Barber
Samuell Bayton
Edward Battals
Capt. Belcher
Mons^r Barbutt
Peter Barackin

C. Mr. Curle
Samuell Clow
Thomas Clarke
William Crowe
Richard Crispe
Thomas Carter
Rebekka Charles

D. John Dossett
George Danson
Richard Draper
John Dossett juner
Henry Deering
Mons^r Devoe
Moses Deshan

E. George Eliston
Simon Eyers

G. Habucock Glover
Capt Nathanell Green
John Gardner
Robart Guttrage
Robart Gibbs
William Gibbens
James Green
Richard Green
Jotham Grouer

H. John Heath
George Hornbuckle
William Hall
Eliachim Hutchinson
William Haines
Capt. Hall

J. David Jeffreis
Henry Ingram

K. John Kilby
John Kilby june
Christopher Kilby
Roger Kilcop
William Keyne

L. James Loyde
Samuell Linde
John Leuensworth
John Loue
Francis Legare

M. James Montare
Eliazer Moody
Thadeas Macarty
James Mears
Beniamin Montfort
John Maxfeild
Mrs. Nowell, widdow

N. George Nicolson

O. Thomas Oakes, Esqr^e

P. Richard Prockter
Edmund Prockter
Humphry Parsons
Ralfe Perkens
Jos Phillips
Mycall Perry
Thomas Parris
Widdow Pownding
Daniell Pounding
Richard Peacock
Samuell Plumer
John Pimm
Capt. Pearse

R. John Robarts
John Ruggles
Joseph Rogers

S. Widdow Sale
Henry Sprye
Richard Sherren
Coronoll Sam^{ll} Shrimton
Henry Sharpe
Joseph Smith
Widdow Swett
Mons^r Shabbut
Shabbut, cooper

T. Samuell Tilge
Thomas Thornton
Widdow Thacher
Widdow Thaxter
Esaiah Toy
Richard Tought
William Turner
Thomas Thornton

U. John Usher
Roger Vicors
John Viccors

W. Samuell Wintworth
Joseph Webb

John Watson
Capt. John Winge
Experiens Willis
Beniaman Walker
John Wiborne
Thomas Willis

Endorsed "No 6 Countrie rate. June, 1691. Joseph Belknap,
Const^{ble}."

Benjamin Alford
Joseph Alliston
John Allen
Isaac Addington, Esq.
John Arnold

Richard Bulkley
Peter Buttler
Gabriel Bernon
Joseph Belknap
Henry Brightman
John Briggs
Thomas Baker Sen^r
Thomas Brattle
Isaac Biscon
Thomas Blyth
Thomas Brightman
Wid^o Buttler
David Bassett

John Conney
James Cornish
Ezekiel Cheever
Elisha Cooke, Esq^r
Samuel Checkley
William Clutterbuck
Andrew Cunningham
Timothy Cunningham
Richard Christophers

Benjamen Davis
Jeremiah Dumer
Widd^o Dudley
John Dinely
Thomas Davis
James Downing

John Eyre
Jonathan Everett

Capt John Fairweather
Jeremiah Fitch
Benjamen Fitch
Thomas Fitch
Benjamen Funnell
John Funnell
Andrew Funnell

William Gilbert
Thomas Graffort
John Gibson

John Hicks
Benjamen Harris
John Hurd
John Herbert Coward*
Thomas Hayes

Samuel Johnson Sen^r
Widd^o Jones

Samuel Legg
Madⁱⁿ Leverett
John Liddikin
Hudson Leverett

Simeon Messenger
Joseph Maylim
Francis Morse
Arthur Mason
George Monck
Florence Mackarty
Thomas Marshall
Widd^o Mann

Jabes Negus
Robert Noakes

Wid^o Oxenbridge

Samuel Paine
Joseph Parson
George Pordage
James Pemberton
L^t Co. Nic^o Paige
Thomas Peck, Sen^r
Samuel Phillips
William Phillips
Mons^r Pastre
Thomas Peck Jun^r

Gamaliel Rogers
John Rolestone

Bryan Smith
Francis Smith
Widd^o Stoddard
Edward Shippen
Epaphras Shrimpton
Simeon Stoddard
Nathan^{ll} Shannon
John Sanderson

* Although put under H, his surname was Coward.

Nicolas Tippet
 Penn Townsend
 James Tayler & Ptner
 Bernard Trott
 Henry Tyte
 Andrew Veach

Richard Wilkins
 Robert Williams
 John Ware
 Cap^t Wm Wright
 ditto for his house
 Cap^t Edward Willey
 James Worth

Endorsed "No 7 Countrie Rate 1691. Samu^{ll} Grag, Cons^{ble}."

Theedor Atkinson
 Daniel Allen
 Edward Ashley
 John Alden Jun^r
 Widd^o Armitage
 Jonathan Balston Sen^r
 John Balston
 Nathan^l Balston
 Jonathan Balston Jun^r
 Thomas Bossonger
 Joseph Bridgham
 Samuel Bill & Spectacle Island
 Robert Butcher
 Benjamen Baggworth
 John Boarland
 Samuel Bridge
 John Barry, Tann^r
 Jahleel Brenton
 Abraham Browne

William Clarke
 Caleb Chafen
 John Chaddock
 John Codner
 John Carry
 Gilbert Cole
 David Crouch
 John Clough

Adam Dinsdale
 Nathan^{ll} Dew
 Obadiah Dew
 Edward Drincker

Thomas Eyre

Thomas Fairweather
 Josiah Franckline
 William Fuller
 Thomas Fox
 William Frothingam

Benjamen Gillam
 Balden Gouge
 David Gwinn
 Samuell Gray
 John Greenleafe
 Dorothy Gretian

Edward Hill

Joseph Hill
 Richard Harris
 Cap^t James Hill
 Thomas Hill
 William Hollowell Sen^r
 Will^{lm} Hollowell Jun^r
 Abraham Harrison
 John Hannikin
 Ephraim Hall
 Wid^o Hunt

John Joyliffe
 Roger Judd

Henry Louder
 Joseph Langdon
 David Langdon
 Richard Louden

John Mico & Ptner
 Robert Mason
 Doct^r Morris
 John Marion Sen^r
 Isaac Mirriam
 Samuel Mirriam
 John Marsh, butcher
 John Miller
 Widd^o Mountford
 Samuel Marshall
 John Mellows
 Theodosius Moore
 John Marshall
 John Marsh, currier
 Thomas Mallet
 Moses frenchman, Rope-maker

Widd^o Noyce

Robert Orchard
 Nathan^{ll} Oliver
 Daniel Oliver
 Regnall Odall
 Widd^o Oliver

Samuel Phillips
 Ann Pollard
 Jonathan Pollard
 John Poole
 Phillip Phenny
 Edmund Perkins

William Paine
John Pordum
James Penniman
John Parker

Caleb Ray

Peter Sargeant
Barth^w Sutton & son
John Smith
Steven Sargeant
Saveall Sympson
Thomas Shipcott
Gyles Silverster
Thomas Smith, Stiller
Thomas Smith, Smith
Rowland Storry
Thomas Staplefort

Robert Sanders

John Temple

Phillip Verrin

Cornelius Waldo
Christoph^r Webb
Benamen Webb
Wid^o Whettcomb
John Winchcomb
John Winslow
John Walley
Thomas Walter
James Woodmancey
Michael Willis
Edward Wanton
James Webster

[Note. Endorsed hereon is a warrant specifying the rates to be allowed for provisions, viz.: — wheat 3s. pr. bu., Indian corn 2s. barley and barley malt 2s. 8d., pease 2s. 8d., oates 1s. per bushel. Pork sealed by a sworn packer 40s. per bbl.; beef 24s. per bbl. Persons paying in kind were also to pay the charge of transportation.]

Endorsed "No. 8 Countrie Rate, 1691. Elizer Holioake,
Con^{ble}."

A. Deacon Henery A []
Bareachiah A []
Silence Allen
John Augur
James Andrews

Zachariah Davis
Eleaz^r Darbie
Samuell Dunam

B. John Bennet
Widdow Blake
Samuell Bignall
Nathaniell Barnes
John Bull
John Bolstone
Thomas Baker
James Burgis
Thomas Banist^r
Joseph Briscoe
Edward Brumfeild
Mons^t Boquet

E. Robert Earle
John Earle
Edward Ellis
John Egbear
Jacob Elliott
Joseph Elliott

F. Giles Feifeild
Capt Theo. Frarie
Richard Feifeild
James Floyde
William Fisher
Widdow Frost

C. Henery Cole
Thomas Cobb
Richard Cobb
John Cornish
Joseph Cornish
Richard Cornish
Edward Cowell
Harry Clarke
Joseph Cowell
George Clarke
Tymothy Clarke
John Cowell
Robert Calfe

G. Isacke Goose
John Goodwin
Edward Gouge
Thomas Gold
Richard Gridlie
Anthony Greenhill
John Glouer
William Gibbons
John Gill

D. Thomas Downe

H. Joshuah Hewes
James Harris
Eleazer Holioake
Joseph Holmes
Ralph Hewes
John Horridge

James Hallet	Sam ^{ll} . Sewall, Esq ^r , & Mrs. Hull
Joseph Holmes Jun ^r	
K. Richard Keates	R. Robert Sanderson sen ^r
Widdow Kinge	Robert Sanderson Jun ^r
L. Samuell Langmon	Alexand ^r Simson
Thomas Lincolne	Michaell Shaller
John Lee	Mathias Smith
M. Samuell Mason	Samson Sheafe
John Mason	Eneas Salter
Christoph ^r Monke	Eleazer Starr
Jacob Moline	Christopher Stegg
John Mirian, Jun ^r	
Daniell Morey	T. William Tudman
Paul Millard	Peter Townsend
Alexand ^r Millar	Nathaniell Thayer
N. John Needland	Nathan ^{ll} Toy at Eld ^r Colbornes
	house
O. Elisha Oadleyn	V. Samuell Veazie
Peter Oadleyn	John Vicars
William Obison	
P. Thomas Prince	W. Wait Winthrop Esq ^r
Samuell Peirce	Thomas Walker sen ^r
John Pell	Thomas Walker Jun ^r
Widdow Peirce	Thomas Wallis
Seath Ferrie	William Wallis
R. Solomon Raynsford	Henery Wright
David Raynsford	Peter Welcombe
Widdow Ragland	Joseph Wheeler
Thomas Raper	Samuell Walker
	Peter Warren
	Peter Wire
	Edward Willis
	John Waite
	John Wiswall

Endorsed "Muddy river rates, Dec. 13, 1691."

Tho:as Gardner sen ^r	Jn ^o Deuotion
Jn ^o White sen ^r	George Berstow
Peter Aspinwall sen ^r	Jn ^o Kelton
Jn ^o Winchester sen ^r	Edmund Chamberlin
Edward Deuotion	Jacob Chamberlin
Robert Harris	Joshua Kebby
Thomas Woodward	W ^m Willis
Thomas Stedman	Ebenezer Huttson
Jn ^o Harris	Jn ^o Parker
Dan ^{ll} Harris	Clement Corbin
Joseph Dauis	Christopher Portugall
Dorman Marrian	Abiell Lambe
Isack Heath Jun ^r	Jonathan Joanes
Josiah Winchester	Joseph Pemerton
Erasaman Drew	Joshua Gardner
Henery Seayer	Thomas Sadgrouse
Vriah Clarke	Jonathan Torry
Andrew Gardner	Jabez Buckminster
Thomas Gardner Jun ^r	Sam ^{ll} Clarke
Thomas Boilstone	Nath ^{ll} Stedman his estate
Jn ^o White Jun ^r	Roger Addams
Joseph White	Nath ^{ll} Hammond
Tymothy Harris	Joseph Griggs
Beniamin White	Jn ^o Winchester Jun ^r

LIST OF INHABITANTS. 1695.

In the City Clerk's office there is a book containing a list of inhabitants of the town in 1695, evidently made at that date.

The substance of it has been printed in "Boston Notions," but mixed with other names. We therefore now print it in its proper form, the names being arranged alphabetically, and under each letter, also, by precincts or wards.

"A LIST OF INHABITANTS IN BOSTON 1695."

1.	John Atwood Thomas Adkins Matthew Armstrong Samuell Avis	Elisha Adlin Henery Allen Silence Allen Barachiah Arnold Richard Ackerman
2.	David Adams Jonathan Adams Joseph Adams Humphrey Atherton Joseph Arnold	Roger Adams*
3.	Jose Appleton John Mason Nathaneel Alden Joseph Allen Abraham Adams William Arnold Joseph Amy John Alcock	10. Roger Adams Samuell Aspinwall
4.	William Alden John Adam Jun'r Allen Aughletree	1. Robert Brinsdon Samuell Burnell Thomas Baker Edward Bud Daniell Ballard Josiah Baker Phillip Bas William Burroughs Thomas Berry Phillip Bowden Nath'l Blake John Bowden John Borden
5.	Bozoun Allen William Ardell Jeremiah Allen	2. John Bernard Samuell Burrell Thomas Bernard William Brown Robert Benjar John Butler Nathaneel Baker John Barber Elisha Bennet John Bolt Georg Burrell jun'r James Berry John Bucanan Benjamin Bream John Bayly Oliver Berry John Barrell Newcome Blake Georg Beard Daniell Bisco Ambrose Berry John Beales
6.	Isaack Addington Joseph Aleston Benjamin Alford William Adams, glover Jeremiah Allen :5 Raphael Abandana John Allen, printer David Avignon, cook wid. Avery	3. Francis Burroughs Gilbert Bant
7.	John Arnold John Adams sen' Edward Ashly Theoder Atkinson Robert Archer John Adams, malster Joseph Alexander widdow Allen	* Probably cancelled.
8.	John Alger John Allen James Andrews	

* Probably cancelled.

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Edward Beers | David Bassett |
| John Ballantine | Alexander Bulman |
| John Baker | Francis Brock |
| Thomas Burrington | Thomas Brown |
| Robert Blabber | Edward Boilston |
| Josiah Boyles | Thomas Baker |
| John Belchar | wid Mary Button |
| William Barnsdell | |
| Henery Bennet | 7. Robert Butcher |
| Stephen Billon | Nathaniell Buyfield |
| James Bankes | Nathan ^{ll} Balston |
| Peter Bassett | Abraham Brown |
| Richard Brookes | Thomas Bossenger |
| Edward Beers | Samuel Bridge |
| wid Rebecka Blackman | Stephen Butler |
| | John Barry |
| 4. Samuell Barret | Samuel Bill |
| Joseph Billings | Thomas Brattle |
| Richard Bernard | Benjamin Bagworth |
| John Benmore | John Balston |
| Moses Bradford | Jahleel Brenton |
| Jarvis Ballard | Jonathan Balston Sen |
| James Barton | Jonathan Balston Jun |
| William Billings | John Boreland |
| Nicolas Bow | Joseph Bridgham |
| Peter Bowden | Philip Bargier |
| John Bashoon | John Blore |
| Hugh Barton | John Beard |
| James Babbage | William Boatswain |
| Daniell Bristow | William Butler |
| wid Briggs | Samuel Boon |
| wi Bridges | Stephen Badger |
| 5. James Barnes | 8. Edward Bromfield |
| Abraham Blish | Thomas Banister |
| Peter Barber | Samuel Bickner |
| Edmund Brown | Jonathan Belcher |
| William Bryant | John Bennet |
| William Barbut | John Balston, carpent. |
| Thomas Beete | John Bull |
| Nicolas Buttolph | Thomas Baker |
| John Bishop | Joseph Brisco |
| Edward Bartles | John Brown |
| Georg Badcock. — | Benjamin Blackleech |
| Edward Brown | Richard Buckley |
| John Brown | Francis Buckit |
| Edward Brattle | William Burrage |
| Bond | Robert Brown |
| John Booker | wid Burges |
| James Boury | |
| wid Bellingham | 9. Jeremiah Belcher |
| Button | James Bill |
| | Jonathan Bill |
| 6. Isaak Biscon | Joseph Bill |
| Henry Brightman | William Bordman |
| Andrew Belcher | John Bull |
| Richard Brown | Thaddeus Barrow |
| Gabriell Bernoon | Briant Bredon |
| John Briggs | |
| William Briggs | 10. Thomas Boilston |
| Richard Buckley | Georg Bearstow |
| Peter Butler | Joseph Buckmaster |
| Joseph Belknap | |

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. William Coleman
 Job Chamberlain
 Jonas Clark
 Ezkell Clesby
 Robert Comby
 William Clough
 Samuel Clark, carpent
 William Cop mr.
 Edward Crupp
 Henry Chamlet
 William Chamlet
 Samuell Clark, mariner
 Christophers
 Thomas Coates
 William Clements
 David Cop
 William Critchfield
 John Cobbet</p> <p>2. John Clark
 William Cole
 Nicolas Cocke
 John Carlie
 John Colmer
 Joseph Chamberlain
 John Child
 David Cop Sen^r
 David Cop Jun^r
 Jeremiah Cushing
 Percivall Clarke
 Mungo Crawford
 John Candish
 Ebenezer Clough
 Daniell Collins
 Samuell Cop
 John Cunnibar</p> <p>3. Thomas Child
 Elias Callender
 Samuel Checkly
 Ralph Carter
 John Combes
 Richard Cheever
 John Cartew
 John Cotta, Sen^r
 John Cotta, Jun^r
 Thomas Cushing
 Stephen Cros
 John Curtis
 Ebenezer Chafin
 Jonathan Cockcraft
 John Conny
 wid Checkly
 wid Cranmer
 Courser</p> <p>4. William Critchfield
 Jonas Clay
 Thomas Cooper
 Edward Creek
 Anthony Checkley
 Duncan Campbell
 Mathew Cary
 John Cunniball
 Stephen Clay
 John Coleman</p> | <p>wid. Calendar
 wid. Cheever</p> <p>5. Richard Crisp
 Georg Cable
 Thomas Clark
 William Cros
 William Crow
 Samuell Clough
 John Campbell
 Mathew Collins
 Thomas Cook
 Thomas Coram
 wid. Crow</p> <p>6. Samuell Checkly
 Thomas Crees
 James Cornish
 John Clesby
 John Cary
 Andrew Cunningham
 Richard Christophers
 John Cook
 Elisha Cook
 Thomas Cornish
 Timothy Cunningham</p> <p>7. Caleb Chafin
 John Cutler
 John Clough
 William Clark
 John Cook
 David Crowch
 Abraham Christophers
 Gilbert Cole
 Thomas Carter
 John Clampit
 Edward Chamden
 John Cole, mariner
 John Cole, Schoolmaster
 Joseph Cowell Jun^r</p> <p>8. Henry Cole
 John Cornish
 Joshua Cornish
 Robert Calf
 John Clough, glover
 George Clark Sen^r
 Georg Clark Jun^r
 Cob Sen^r
 Richard Cob Jun^r
 Timothy Clark
 Joseph Cowell Sen^r
 William Clap
 Richard Critchfield
 w Sarah Cowell
 w Hannah Cowell
 w Margaret Corwin</p> <p>9. John Center
 William Colmer</p> <p>10. Abraham Chamberlain
 Joshua Child
 Samuell Clark</p> |
|---|---|

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Jacob Davis | James Downing |
| Samuel Durram | Thomas Davis, cooper |
| William Davis | Thomas Davis, Shoemaker |
| William Dennis | Moses Deschamp |
| Peter Dunbar | John Davenport |
| Henry Dickerson | Seth Dwight |
| Leonard Drown | |
| Lawrence Drisco | |
| 2. Joseph Dowding | |
| Charles Demerit | |
| wid Dolberry | |
| 3. Samuell Dyar | |
| Gyles Dyar | |
| Robert Davis | |
| Henry Dawson | |
| John Dyar | |
| John Dyar | |
| John Dorrell | |
| Joseph Dean | |
| 4. Samuel Dower | |
| Ambrose Daws | |
| John Draper | |
| William Deusberry | |
| w Dowell | |
| Doublede | |
| 5. Henry Deering | |
| John Dosset | |
| Richard Draper | |
| Edmund Dolbear | |
| Samuell Daniell | |
| wid Dudson | |
| 6. Benjamin Davis | |
| Jeremiah Duñer | |
| 7. Benjamin Dyar | |
| John Dyar | |
| Obadiah Dickerson | |
| Adam Dindsdall | |
| Dindsdall | |
| Edward Drinker | |
| Philip Delarock | |
| Joseph Dayes | |
| Obadiah Dew | |
| Nathaneel Dew | |
| Richard Delay | |
| Simon Daniell | |
| John Dingly | |
| John Doan | |
| 8. Edward Durant | |
| Thomas Down | |
| Sylvanus Davis | |
| Mathew Delavar | |
| Moses Dry, or le Sic* | |
| Elcazur Darby | |
| w Sarah Davis | |
| w Davis | |
| 9. Thomas Dowty | |
| 10. John Druce | |
| John Devotion | |
| Eramus Drue | |
| Joseph Davis | |
| Edward Devotion | |

-
- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1. William Everden | widdow Everell |
| Robert Edmonds | |
| Joseph Eldridge | |
| Jonathan Evans | |
| John Eyer, Carter | |
| David Eustus | |
| John Eyeres Jun ^r | |
| Robert Edmonds | |
| 2. William Endicot | |
| David Edwards | |
| James English | |
| Henery Eines | |
| Benjamin Emmes | |
| Eccles, Butcher | |
| John Earl | |
| John Elliset | |
| Eīmes, carpenter | |
| 3. Benjamin Emmons Jun ^r | |
| John Endicott | |
| Jonathan Ellasson | |
| 4. William Everton | |
| Benjamin Emmons, Senr | |
| John Eustus | |
| Martha Ely | |
| 5. Georg Ellisston | |
| Richard Ely | |
| 6. John Eyre Esq ^r | |
| Jonathan Everet | |
| Obadiah Emmons | |
| 7. John Egbar | |
| Thomas Eyres | |
| 8. Robert Earl | |
| Edward Ellis | |
| Samuell Earl | |
| Daniell Ellin | |
| Edward Eglington | |

* Thus in original. Undoubtedly meant for a French name and its translation.

Roger Earl
 Robert Ellis, Junr
 Joseph Elliot
 Esset

9. William Eustus Senr
 William Eustus Junr
 10. John Ellis

1. Jonathan Farnum

Thomas Fitch
 John Fonnell
 John Fairweather
 Benjamin Fitch
 Duncan mackFarland
 Robert Franks

2. John Foster Esq
 David Farnum
 John Farnum Senr
 William Frothingham
 John Farnum Junr
 Stephen French
 Phillip Fenee
 John Frizell
 Gabriell Fishlock

7. Josiah Franklen
 John Fosdick
 Richard Flood
 Thomas Fox
 William Fisher
 widdow Fairweather

3. Gypson Far
 Jacob Fermiside
 John Figue

8. Joseph Flood
 Gyles Fyfield
 Theophilus Frary
 James Flood
 Richard Fyfield
 Joseph Fuller
 Alexander Fullerton
 Henry Ferry
 widdow Frost

4. James Fowl
 James Farris
 Francis Foxcraft
 John Foy
 Henry Franklen
 widdow Fitch

9. John Floid sen
 Hugh Floid
 John Floid Junr

5. Capt Fox—
 Hopestill Foster

6. Thomas Field
 Benjamin Fonnell

1. James Glass
 John Greenough
 James Goodwin
 Robert Gammon
 Samuell Greenwood sen^r
 Obadiah Gill
 Samuell Greenwood Jun'r
 Joseph Grant
 William Gill
 James Grant
 Abraham Gourding Jun'r
 Thomas Goodall
 Joseph Glidden
 Bartholomew Green

Edward Goff.—
 John Gallant
 Samuell Gardner

2. John Goodwin
 Joseph Gallop
 Benjamin Gallop
 Thomas Gold
 Thomas Gilbert
 Abraham Gourding Sen'r
 John Goff
 John Green
 James Grey
 Samuell Grice

3. Joshua Gee
 Christopher Goff
 Regnall Grinian
 Lot Gourding
 John Gawd
 Robert Glover
 Henry Gibbs
 widdow Gross

4. John Gwin Jun'r
 William Gypson
 Thomas Gwin
 William Griggs
 Thomas Graford
 John Garret
 John Georg

5. William Gibbond
 Robert Guttridge
 Robert Gibbs
 Enoch Greenleaf

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Nathaniell Green | Thomas Gent |
| Duncan Garnock | Icabod Gale |
| Richard Green | Anthony Gretian |
| John Green | Martha Grantham |
| William Gull | |
| Widdow Gross | |
| widdow Gardner | |
| 6. Jeremiah Gypson | 8. Isaak Goos |
| James Gouge | John Glover |
| Edward Gouge | Richard Gridley |
| Rebeckah Griffin | William Gibbons |
| 7. John Greenleaf | Thomas Gold |
| Samuell Grey | Bartholomew Green |
| Baldwin Gouge | Samuell Gaskell |
| Nathaniell Green | Anthony Greenhill |
| Thomas Gretian | Gyles Goddard |
| Benjamin Gillam | |
| David Gwin | |
| 10. Thomas Gardner | |
| Joseph Gardner | |
| Joshua Gardner | |
| widdow Gates | |
| widdow Gardner | |

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Francis Hudson | James Hawkins |
| William Hobby | John Hunlock |
| Nathaniell Henchman | John Horton |
| Richard Honewell | William Hannah |
| William Hough | William Harris |
| Thomas Hunt | Hercules Hewet |
| Richard Holt | Gustavus Hambleton |
| Nathaniell Hall | widdow Harris |
| John Hiskot | |
| Stephen Honowell | |
| John Hodgden | |
| Joshua Hewes Junr | |
| Samuell Hermon | |
| Samuell Holmer | |
| 2. Coll. Elisha Hutchinson | 5. Georg Horbuckle |
| Robert Howard | Francis Holmes |
| James Howard | William Hall |
| John Hobby | John Hill |
| Dr William Hughs | Eliakim Hutchinson |
| Joseph Hillar | Joshua Howes |
| Erasmus Harrison | Samuell Hood |
| Joshua Hewes Junr (1) | widdow Horridge |
| Nathaneell Halsey | |
| widdow Henly | |
| 3. David Harris | 6. Lawrence Hammond |
| Elias Heath | Ambrose Honowell |
| Thomas Hitchborn | William Hill |
| Elizur Holioak | John Henderson |
| Samuell Holland | William Haberfield |
| Thomas Hatherly Sen'r | Benjamin Harris |
| Thomas Hatherly Junr | Jacob Halwell |
| widdow Hawkins | Nathaniell Halsey |
| | widdow Hacket |
| 4. Thomas Hunt | 7. Ebenezer Hayden |
| Thomas Harwodd | Richard Harris |
| Thomas Harris | Joseph Hill |
| George Hallet | Ephraim Hall |
| Arthur Hale | William Hayden |
| | Edward Hill |
| | Abraham Harrison, clerk |
| | James Hill |
| | Thomas Hill Junr |
| | Benjamin Holoway |
| | William Holowell |
| | Thomas Hay |

Isaak Hallum Torrence Henly Richard Hubbard William Holoway Nicholas Hopkins widdow Hunt	Henry Hill, marriner John Hubbard Thomas Hall
8. James Harris Nathaniell Holmes Joseph Holmes Nathaniell Hatch Greenhill Henewell Joseph Holmes Jun'r	9. Joseph Hasey William Hasey
	10. Robert Harris Daniell Harris Timothy Harris Robert Harris Junr Nathaniell Holland

1. John Jarvis John Ireland Nathaniell Jarvis Thomas Johnson	Benjamin Jackson Isaak Jones, Fishman widdow Jose
2. Thomas Jackson Matthew Jones Joseph Jackson Samuell Jackson Zechariah Johnson John Jenkins Nicholas Ingoldsby John Jenkins, mariner widdow Joles	5. Henry Ingram David Jeffrys David Johnson David Jenners
3. Nathaniell Jewell John Jepson William Jepson Thomas Jepson widdow Jacobs	6. Job Ingram Samuell Johnson James Jarvis Samuell the Jew widdow Jones
4. Samuell Jackline Aaron Jeffords Lt Jarvis	7. John Joyliff Esq Roger Jud Nathaniell Johnson
	8. John Johnson Isaak Jones
	9. William Ireland

1. Thomas Kellond Timothy Kemble, carp	John Kilby senr William Keen John Kilby Junr Keemer
2. Richard Knight John Keetch Timothy Kemble widdow Kind Deborah Kean	6. Ralph Kilcup Solomon Kneeland John Killio Samuell King
3. Andrew Knot John Kneeland Solomon Kneeland	7. Nathaniell Keettle
5. Roger Kilcup Christopher Kilby	8. John Kelton Richard Keates

1. Robert Lash 2. John Langdon	John Lawson Robert Lad Thomas Lazenby
-----------------------------------	---

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>John Lowden</p> <p>3. Samuel Lillie
Thomas Littlepage
Peter Lawrence
Lancelot Lake
Peter Leach
Thomas Lamb
Daniell Loving
Capt. Lassells
widow Lillie</p> <p>4. John Love
John Loverin
Phillip Langdon
Isak Loring
William Lovis</p> <p>5. Samuell Lynde
Francis Legaree
William Lacky
James Leblond
Edward Loyd</p> | <p>Ebenezer Lowell
widow Lash</p> <p>6. Samuell Leg
John Lewis
Richard Lux
Lampree</p> <p>7. David Langdon
Joseph Lowell
Ebenezer Liscomb
John Lemend
Joshua Lane
Robert Logden
Richard Lowden</p> <p>8. Thomas Linkhorn
Samuel Landman
John Levensworth
Joseph Lobden
John Lee
John Leach</p> |
|--|---|
-
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Francis Marshall
John Marshall
Elias Maverick Sen'r
Robert Moor
Peter Marshall</p> <p>2. Richard Middlecott
Amos Murrell
Edward Mortimer
Edward Martin
Thomas Mitchell
John Mountford
Henry More
Edmund Mountford
Christopher Monk
Andrew Mariner
Thomas Martin
John Mills
Robert Maugridg
Edward Mills
widow Mountford
Lydia Moor
widow Moor
widow Mathews</p> <p>3. James Macollie
Thomas Martin
Samuell Mattock senr
Samuell Mattak Junr
Joseph Mariner
Richard Miles Ju
Widow Maning
widow Main</p> <p>4. Thomas Mercer
Stephen Minot
William Manly
George Mountjoy
John Mulligan</p> | <p>William Mountford
Richard Moril
Thaddeus Mackarta</p> <p>5. Henry Mountford
Eleazur Moody
Robert Maxwell
Benjamin Mountford
Thaddeus Mackarta
John Maxwell
James Mears
James Montier
William Man
Thomas Melens
Medcalf
Merit
widow Matson</p> <p>6. David Mason
Joseph Malam
Florence Mackarta
Thomas Marshall
James Maxwell
George Monk
Arthur Mason
Simeon Messenger
Archiable Macquedick
Hannah Man her husband
Francis Mors
Alexander Miller
Elizabeth Mors</p> <p>7. John Marsh
Issak Marion, butcher
John Marion senr
Samuell Marion
Robert Mason
Paul Miller
Miles mariner</p> |
|---|---|

John Mico	Jacob Molyen
Samuell Marshall	John Mason
John Morris	Jacob Mason
Thomas Messenger	Henry Miles
James Marshall	Samson More
Nicholas Mead	Joseph Marsh
Nathaniell Miles	Joseph Marshall
William Molton	John Marsh at Keats
widdow Man, unicorn	Widdow Mason
8. John Mulberry	9. Paul Maverick
John Marion Jun ^r	
Daniell Mory	10. Dorman Morean

1. John Nash	4. Timothy Nash
Georg Nowell	
John Nedham	5. Thomas Newton
Ezekiell Nedham	John Nelson
Nathaneell Newhall	Capt Newhall
Joseph Nash	
2. John Nicols	6. Jabesh Negus
David Norton	Robert Nakes
Thomas Nulline	Nathaniell Newgate
Georg Newby	
3. Francis Nocks	7. Samuell Nortcross
	Sarah Noyes

1.	6. Widdow Oxenbridge
2. John Oliver	7. Nathaniell Oliver
3. John Orris	Daniell Oliver
4.	Regnall Odall
5. Thomas Oakes	Richard Okum
8. Richard Oakman	
	William Obison
	widdow Oxford

1. John Prat	John Palmer
Nathaniell Parkman	John Pears
John Pullen	Edward Proctour
John Parmiter	John Pim
John Pittam	Thomas Parker
William Parkman	John Plaisted senr
James Pitts	John Plaisted Junr
John Pitts	Robert Pears
Gerard Purlys	Ebenezer Parmiter
Richard Pears	Prindle
Samuell Poot	Edward Porter
Joseph Parrum	Thomas Frankin
Elias Puddington	Sam ^{ll} Pain, mariner
William Pearse	
widdow Perkins	
2. Timothy Prout	3. Ebenezer Price
Joseph Prout	William Palfery
Edward Peggy	Joseph Peires
	Joshua Peacock
	Elias Puddington

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>John Parker
Pousland
widdow Pierson
widdow Prince
widdow Pemberton</p> <p>4. Richard Priest
Humphery Parsons
Thomas Phillips
John Pasco
William Parsons
William Pain
Robert Price
William Philps
Joyliff Price
Francis Parnoll
Peter Parrot
Stephen Palmer</p> <p>5. Richard Proctour
Samuell Plumer
Daniell Powning
Thomas Perkins
Thomas Pecke Jun'r
Elkaner Pembrock
Thomas Palmer
John Pitts
Benjamin Pemberton
Thomas Plats
William Pain
widdow Powning</p> <p>6. Joseph Parson
Samuell Phillips
Joseph Prince
Henry Put
Nicholas Paig
James Pemberton
Richard Peacock</p> <p>1. Joseph Roberts
John Roberts
James Robes
Georg Robinson
John Robinson
Josheph Robinson
John Rainsford
John Russell
David Robinson
John Rucke Jun'r
Anna Richards
widdow Rainsford</p> <p>2. Ralph Rainsford
Obadiah Reed
William Roby
Samuell Russell
James Raimer
Joseph Russell
William Rous
Risee, mariner
Benjamin Rawlings</p> | <p>John Pastree
widdow Phillips</p> <p>7. Jonathan Pollard
Jose Phillips
Hugh Perrin
John Pool
William Phillips
William Pain, Smith
John Potwine
Michaell Perry
John Parker
Samuell Phillips
Mr Pain, from Nosset
Edward Pumree
David Pollard
John Pecke
Anna Pollard</p> <p>8. Thomas Prince
Thomas Powell
Samuell Pears
Seth Perry
Nathaniell Purdue
John Pell
Daniell Phippeny
William Porter Jun'r
Richard Pain, mast maker
Henry Perkin
John Potter
Nathaneel Peather
widdow Pearce</p> <p>9. Thomas Prat
Edward Phillips</p> <p>10. Solomon Phips
John Parker</p> <p>3. John Richards
James Ranstrop
Joseph Ryall
Ralph Rainsford
Richard Richardson
Charles Roberts
George Raison</p> <p>4. John Rickes
John Rogers</p> <p>5. John Roberts
John Ryall
Humphrey Richards
Joseph Rogers
Nathaniell Raynolds
Samuell Ruck</p> <p>6. Joseph Raimer
John Rowlstone
Caleb Ray
Joseph Russell</p> |
|--|---|

	William Randall Gamaliell Rogers	Andrew Rankin William Randall
7.	John Rilee William Ridgill	8. James Randall William Ruck
1.	Henry Sharp, painter John Smith Thomas Stephens Josiah Stone Robert Seers Richard Shoot Arthur Smith Nicholas Salisbury John Stover Joseph Snelling John Scally William Shute John Sowther James Seward Samson Shoar Michaell Shoot John Snelling Anthony Stoddard John Silly Samuell Swetman	Thomas Simkins
2.	William Sheperee Edward Sumers John Scate Jabesh Salter John Simons John Sunderland William Stratton Joseph Switzer Benjamin Snellings Christopher Sieg Joseph Skinner John Shine Samuell Shaddock James Statson James Seward Richard Sherrin widow Stephens	4. Abraham Smith Robert Shelstone James Smith Thomas Savage, goldsmith Ephraim Savage Cyprian Southward Gregory Sugars Moses Shedbeard John Salisbury Thomas Storey Jacob Smith John Spencer Elizabeth Stephens
3.	James Statson Robert Starkee Pilgrim Simkins William Smell John Somes Major Thomas Savage Thomas Stanbury John Sellman Alexander Seers Seth Smith Nicholas Sparry John Simson Thomas Steel	5. Henry Spry Richard Sherrin Coll Samuell Shrimpton Peter Stabbod Samson Stodeard Capt ⁿ Smithson Sarson Thomas Savage, mariner widow Swet
6.		6. Simeon Stoddard Nathaniell Shannon Francis Smith Joseph Scot Briant Smith Robert Sanders Peter Sheridan John Shaddock Epaphras Shrimpton widow Stoddard
7.		7. Samuell Smith Savel Simson Stephen Sergeant John Smith, baker Thomas Smith, stiller Peter Sergeant, Esq Gyles Sylvester Thomas Shepcot Rowland Storey Joseph Stocker Bartholomew Sutton William Sutton John Smith, the Smith Windor Sandy William Slack

- 8.** Samuell Sewall Esq & Mrs Hull
 Alexander Simson
 Elizur Star
 Joseph Simson
 Enreas Salter
 Michaell Shaller
 Matthias Smith
 Robert Sanderson
 Samson Sheaf
 Samuel Salter
 Enreas Salter Jun'r
 Sherlow

Robert Smith senr
 Joseph Soper
 Nicholas Stoughton
 widdow Sanderson
 widdow Small

- 9.** John Smith

- 10.** Thomas Stedman
 Nathaniell Stedman
 Ralph Shepard

- 1.** Timothy Thornton
 Richard Tout Junr
 William Towers

James Thornbury
 Thomas Thornton
 John Thwing
 Benjamin Thaxter

- 2.** Daniell Turell
 Daniell Travis
 Georg Thomas
 John Trow
 Thomas Townsend, smith
 Christopher Taylor
 John Tucker, mar
 Thomas Townsend
 Sarah Turell
 Wid of Capt Turell
 widow Thomas

6. Nicholas Tippet
 James Taylor
 Penn Townsend
 Francis Thrasher
 Bernard Trot
 John Tuckereman
 Samuell Tilly
 James Townsend

- 3.** Samuell Turell
 Joseph Townsend
 Richard Tally
 Benjamin Tout, dead
 Thomas Tyler
 Samuell Thorn
 John Tenny, dead
 James Traworthy
 Anthony Thorning, at Lyon rampant

- 7.** William Turner
 William Tilly
 John Temple
 John Tuckereman Jun'r

- 4.** John Thwing
 Isaiah Tay
 Jeremiah Tay
 Bartholomew Thredenele
 Daniell Thomson

- 8.** Edward Taylor
 Peter Townsend senr
 Peter Townsend Jun'r
 William Tedman
 Georg Turfery
 widdow Thair

- 5.** Matthew Turner
 Edward Thomas

- 9.** Samuell Townsend
 Elisha Tuttle
 Edward Tuttle
 John Tuttle
 Jonathan Tuttle

- 10.** John Torey

- 1.** David Vanghan
 John Viall
 Thomas Veering

Peter Varhee

- 2.** Christopher Vale

- 6.** Andrew Veatch

- 3.** John Veering
 James Updick

- 7.**

- 4.** John Vicars

- 8.** Joseph Vicars

- 5.** John Usher

- 9.**

- 10.**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Joseph Williams
 Samuell Woodward
 Lawrence White
 Samuell Workman
 John Welch
 John Water
 Benjamin Williams
 Andrew Wilson
 Samuell White, mariner
 Samuell White, carpenter
 Benjamin Worthylake</p> <p>2. Richard Way
 Richard White
 Obadiah Wakefield
 Amos Wodlin
 John Wakefield sen^r
 John Wakefield Jun^r
 Adam Winthrop
 Andrew Willet
 Timothy Watsworth
 Edward Worrel
 William Wheeler
 John Waters
 Wiar, boatman
 Joseph Wadsworth mr
 Widdow Wensley
 Widdow Warren
 Widdow Waters</p> <p>3. John Wally sen^r
 Joshua Windsor
 Samuel Walker
 Thomas Windsor
 Benjamin Web
 Samuell Wentworth
 Nathaniel Williams
 Jonathan Waldo
 James Williams
 Francis Whitman
 Whitehorn, at Wentworths
 Widdow Walker</p> <p>4. John Waldo
 John Watkins
 Andrew Waker
 William Wilson
 Thomas Walker
 Ebenezer Weekes</p> <p>5. Benjamin Walker
 Samuell Ward
 Joseph Web
 John Watson
 Edward Winslow
 James Wood
 John Wiswall</p> | <p>William Welsted
 Dr. Richard Williams</p> <p>6. Richard Wilkins
 James Worth
 Robert Williams
 Thomas Wheeler
 John Wilson
 John Walker
 Widdow Ware
 Sarah Webster
 Widdow Wesendunk</p> <p>7. Cornelius Waldo
 John Williams
 James Webster
 David Walsby
 John Walby Junr
 John Wenchcomb
 Edward Wanson
 Elizabeth Whetcomb
 Michael Willis
 John Winslow and mother
 maj John Wally
 Daniell Willard
 William Welsted Junr
 Joseph Web
 Martha Wharton</p> <p>8. Wait Winthrop Esq
 Thomas Walker senr
 Thomas Walker Junr
 John Wait
 Return Wait
 William Wallace
 Thomas Wallace
 Peter Ware
 Edward Willis
 Joseph Wheeler
 John Williams
 William Web
 William Wheeler</p> <p>9. Aaron Way
 Dean Winthrop
 Jose Winthrop
 Thomas Williams
 John Wait</p> <p>10. Joseph White
 Benjamin White
 John Winchester
 Josiah Winchester
 Thomas Woodward
 Georg Woodward.—
 Widdow White</p> |
|--|---|

INDEX OF NAMES.

In preparing the following Index, I have endeavored to assist the reader in finding names, but without warranting the correctness of my identifications. That is, I have placed under one head names which *seemed* to be probably the same, although varied in spelling. But the reader is again warned that the spelling of so many names is varied on these lists as to render it impossible to place them under definite and certain headings. Thus, we have Jeffries under Gefferies, Eustis under Ustice, Chaddock and Shaddock, Ersey, probably for Hersey, and innumerable instances of changes of vowels. Hence the searcher for any name must look for it under all possible variations, and must follow out all references to names resembling the one sought: *a name may be under more than one heading*. He must search all names under the initial letter of the name, and must also search under any other initial which could be interchanged therewith.

It is hoped that every name on the foregoing lists has been safely transferred to the following columns.

BOSTON, December, 1876.

W. H. WHITMORE.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Abandana, 158.
Abbot, 143.
Abney, 73.
Ackerman, 158.
Acres (Ackars), 56, 58.
Addams, 22, 28, 31, 33, 38, 41, 56, 58, 62, 66,
68, 79, 84, 86, 88, 96, 98, 101, 117, 129, 136,
137, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 158.
Addington, 49, 54, 88, 117, 134, 141, 154, 158.
Adlin, 158.
Afters, 68.
Ahaltree (Augletree), 139, 151, 158.
Alcock, 33, 39, 41, 46, 66, 70, 71, 75, 80, 103,
158.
Alden (Alding), 70, 102, 118, 138, 142, 150,
155, 158.
Alexander, 57, 158.
Alger, 158.
Allare (Allard), 108, 139, 151.
Allen (Alline), 33, 38, 41, 46, 47, 49, 55, 62, 64,
71, 72, 75, 77, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 108,
112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 125, 138, 140, 141,
142, 143, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158.
Allerton, 73.
Allford, 41, 49, 55, 68, 81, 88, 116, 141, 154,
158.
Allinson (Alliston), 49, 54, 55, 164, 158.
Almhouse, 78.
Am (Amy), 28, 32, 94, 158.
Anderson, 2, 62, 68, 80, 82, 86, 100, 137.
Andrews, 38, 65, 68, 73, 156, 158.
Anger, 32, 75, 138.
Anhaltree, 139.
Antrobus, 48.
Apollonio, 4, 9, 10.
Appleton, 3, 122, 142, 150, 158.
Arbuckle, 137.
Archer, 158.
Ardall, 87, 112, 140, 153, 158.
Arding, 136.
Armitage, 41, 47, 48, 60, 81, 119, 143, 155.
Armstrong, 28, 146, 158.
Arnold (Arnald), 31, 68, 79, 86, 96, 136, 154,
158.
Ashley, 79, 86, 100, 120, 137, 155, 158.
Aspinwall, 56, 58, 65, 128, 145, 157, 158. | Assali, 107, 150.
Aston, 136.
Atherton, 28, 158.
Atkinson, 49, 54, 73, 87, 113, 119, 140, 143, 158,
155, 158.
Attaway, 59.
Atkins, 22, 28, 72, 81, 84, 87, 91, 98, 135, 137,
139, 146, 148, 149, 158.
Attwater, 49, 54, 55, 61, 87, 111, 140.
Attwood, 22, 84, 92, 135, 146, 148, 158.
Auger (Aulgar), 32, 68, 82, 105, 136, 156.
Auren, 141.
Austen, 136.
Avery (Avere, Averyes), 81, 88, 89, 90, 116, 158.
Avignon, 158.
Avis, 28, 46, 135, 146, 158.
Ayres (Ares,) 84, 88, 146. (<i>See Elres.</i>) |
|--|--|

- Bargier, 150.
 Barker, 89, 117.
 Barnal, 75.
 Barnard (Bernard, Bearnard), 22, 31, 32, 66, 79, 86, 99, 127, 137, 139, 146, 149, 152, 158, 159.
 Barnes, 59, 71, 72, 73, 80, 82, 87, 106, 111, 125, 140, 144, 153, 156, 159.
 Barnesdell, 159.
 Barnett, 68, 141.
 Barrell, 31, 39, 67, 136, 158.
 Barrett, 28, 86, 87, 98, 107, 109, 137, 141, 146, 158.
 Barrey, 120, 132, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Barrington, 104.
 Barrow, 159.
 Bartholomew, 49, 65, 72.
 Barton, 48, 71, 82, 106, 107, 139, 151, 154, 159.
 Bashoon, 159.
 Bass, 84, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Bassett, 70, 71, 79, 104, 138, 154, 159.
 Bastar, 22.
 Basto (Bearsto, Bersto), 87, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Batchelder, 68.
 Bateman, 64, 70.
 Batt, 38.
 Battles, 82, 139, 153, 159.
 Batts, 73.
 Baxter, 62, 86, 100, 113, 137, 140.
 Bayley, 86, 94, 98, 137, 144, 158.
 Bayton, 119, 142, 153.
 Beales, 158.
 Beard, 73, 84, 94, 158, 159.
 Beck, 41, 47, 72, 81, 87, 113.
 Bedlam, 86.
 Bedlow, 98.
 Bednell, 116, 142.
 Bedwell, 71.
 Beers, 159.
 Beedle, 113, 140.
 Beete, 159.
 Belcher, 59, 62, 66, 75, 76, 126, 132, 141, 144, 145, 150, 153, 159.
 Bellenes, 38.
 Bell, 95.
 Bellingham, 47, 113, 159.
 Bellknap, 41, 46, 72, 88, 116, 141, 154, 159.
 Bemmur, 32.
 Bendish (Benditech), 49, 55.
 Benjamin, 70.
 Benjar, 158.
 Benmore, 152, 159.
 Bennet, 22, 28, 31, 65, 75, 77, 104, 125, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 149, 156, 158, 159.
 Benning, 119.
 Bernoon, 154, 159.
 Berry, 22, 63, 84, 91, 100, 135, 137, 148, 149, 150, 158.
 Bertles, 115.
 Bevess, 22, 97, 137.
 Bicknell, 127, 144.
 Bickner, 159.
 Biddle (Beddle), 72, 87.
 Big, 149.
 Bighton, 72.
 Bignell, 73, 156.
 Bill, 22, 38, 50, 63, 76, 84, 89, 93, 118, 131, 133, 137, 142, 145, 148, 155, 159.
 Billon, 159.
 Billing, 33, 73, 107, 139, 142, 152, 159.
 Bingley, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 73.
 Birge, 109, 139.
Births, 1704–1845, pp. 11–13.
 Biscon, 154, 159.
 Bishop, 49, 54, 61, 68, 73, 103, 138, 159.
 Blabber, 159.
 Blacke, 39, 86, 100.
 Blackledge (Blackleach), 86, 159.
 Blackman, 159.
 Blackwell, 82, 84, 94, 106, 139.
 Blake, 22, 31, 33, 39, 67, 68, 75, 100, 126, 138, 144, 148, 156, 158.
 Blaskfeld, 70.
- Blenmy, 75.
 Bligh, 73, 120.
 Blinko (Blincoe), 73, 121.
 Blower (Blore), 49, 61, 150.
 Bludsto, 113.
 Blumfeld, 33, 39.
 Blush (Blish), 55, 121, 140, 153, 159.
 Blyth, 143, 154.
 Boatswain, 159.
 Boddy, 82.
 Bodkin, 55.
 Bogies, 75.
 Bolland, 71.
 Bonamy, 113, 144.
 Bond, 22, 152, 159.
 Bonner, 78, 107.
 Booker, 121, 152, 159.
 Boone, 23, 73, 153, 159.
 Booth, 88.
 Bouquet, 156.
 Borden, 158.
 Bordman, 159.
 Bortland, 80, 107, 139, 155, 159.
 Bornone, 142.
 Bossinger, 89, 118, 155, 159.
 Bosworth, 41, 47.
 Boues, 84.
 Boulderson, 101, 138, 150.
 Boult (Bolt), 71, 76, 100, 140, 149, 158.
 Boultier, 46, 70.
 Bow, 159.
 Bowd, 108, 139.
 Bowden (Bawden), 22, 68, 99, 121, 158, 159.
 Bowers, 68.
 Bowland, 82.
 Bowles, 72.
 Bowry, 22, 159.
 Boyle, 159.
 Boylston, 57, 130, 145, 157, 159.
 Boys, 134.
 Brackett, 49, 54.
 Bracy, 31.
 Bradiley, 22, 31.
 Bradford, 71, 82, 109, 139, 152, 159.
 Bradling (Braden, Bredon), 41, 48, 60, 76, 81, 106, 132, 139, 145, 152, 159.
 Bradstreet, 122, 143.
 Braer, 96.
 Bramsdele, 149.
 Brat, 110.
 Brattle, 41, 47, 67, 72, 77, 154, 159.
 Brecknell, 84, 93, 134.
 Breeme, 22, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 151, 158.
 Brenton, 59, 155, 159.
 Brewer, 146.
 Bridewell, 78.
 Bridges, 67, 71, 73, 80, 82, 121, 141, 143, 155, 159.
 Bridgham (Brigham), 61, 73, 89, 118, 119, 142, 155, 159.
 Briggs, 70, 71, 89, 101, 115, 151, 154, 159.
 Brightman, 81, 89, 117, 141, 154, 159.
 Brimblecom, 22.
 Brinsden, 31, 64, 84, 93, 135, 146, 158.
 Brinly, 71, 92, 112, 140.
 Briscoe, 75, 84, 125, 144, 156, 158, 159.
 Bristol, 159.
 Brizelton, 46.
 Broadbent, 108, 139.
 Brock, 159.
 Brockenberry, 82.
 Brockhaven, 112, 140.
 Bromfeld (Brumfeld), 70, 122, 142, 156, 159.
 Bromaden, 148.
 Bronding, 72.
 Broof, 71.
 Brooker, 139.
 Brookins, 22.
 Brooks, 41, 55, 70, 101, 138, 159.
 Broughton, 32.
 Browerl, 141.
 Browne, 31, 41, 48, 49, 54, 64, 70, 73, 81, 82, 87, 88, 109, 111, 115, 127, 140, 141, 142, 144, 153, 155, 158, 159.
 Browning, 88, 137, 141, 151.

- Bruff, 152.
 Brunell, 68.
 Brunning, 115.
 Bryan, 70, 72.
 Bryant, 87, 111, 140, 159.
 Bucanan, 158.
 Buckit, 159.
 Buckle, 141.
 Buckley, 72, 82, 88, 134, 146, 148, 154, 159.
 Bucknell, 41.
 Bucmaster (Buckminster), 58, 129, 145, 157, 159.
 Budd, 22, 32, 84, 91, 134, 146, 148, 158.
 Budge, 82.
 Bugby, 48.
 Bulkley, 87, 113, 116, 140.
 Bull, 47, 73, 124, 133, 143, 156, 159.
 Bullis, 28, 71.
 Bullivant, 82, 87, 113, 140.
 Bully (Buley), 28, 39.
 Bulman, 122, 142, 159.
 Bumas, 48.
 Bumstead, 41, 49, 54, 72, 81, 88, 89, 115, 141.
 Burfurd, 41, 47.
 Burgis, 31, 38, 54, 71, 73, 78, 80, 82, 106, 137, 139, 156, 159.
 Burnell, 22, 28, 84, 93, 135, 146, 148, 158.
 Burowes, 71, 88, 87, 93, 113, 138, 140, 146, 148, 150, 158.
 Burrell, 33, 38, 68, 76, 86, 96, 149, 158.
 Burrey, 41.
 Burridge (Burrage), 32, 84, 93, 159.
 Burrington, 150, 159.
 Burt, 88, 118, 138, 149.
 Burton, 41, 48, 62, 72, 130.
 Bushnell, 86, 96, 136, 149.
 Bussell, 28.
 Busway, 73.
 Butcher, 49, 55, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 159.
 Butler, 48, 62, 68, 71, 81, 89, 108, 119, 121, 136, 140, 143, 149, 154, 158, 159.
 Butterfield, 72, 81, 139.
 Buttolph, 41, 153, 159.
 Button, 65, 82, 87, 113, 140, 153, 159.
 Bwige, 73.
 Byar, 82, 89, 118, 144.
 Byfield, 41, 47, 72, 87, 115, 141, 159.
 Byington, 142.
- Cable (Cabell), 68, 80, 83, 109, 138, 160.
 Cahone, 104.
 Calfe, 156, 160.
 Calkott, 120.
 Calendar, 38, 68, 79, 86, 96, 99, 137, 138, 144, 149, 150, 160.
 Calley, 86, 137, 149.
 Callow, 103, 137, 150.
 Camer, 104.
 Campbell (Cammill), 89, 117, 141, 150, 160.
 Can, 23.
 Candish, 160.
 Cannon, 23, 32.
 Cany, 155, 160.
 Cap, 85.
 Carroll, 41, 47.
 Cardy, 97, 136.
 Carless, 23.
 Carcy, 47.
 Carlile, 149, 160.
 Carney, 70, 110.
 Cartewh, 23, 70, 102, 150, 160.
 Carter, 50, 54, 64, 70, 82, 84, 87, 91, 103, 111, 138, 140, 150, 153, 160, 161.
 Carvar (Carvah), 41, 72.
 Carwither, 99, 136, 149.
 Case, 54.
 Casie, 50, 54, 64.
 Caslington, 141.
 Castle, 63, 64.
 Cawley, 33, 38, 48.
 Center, 160.
 Chaddock, 155.
 Chaffien, 120, 142, 155, 160.
 Chamberlain, 93, 135, 147, 148, 157, 160.
- Chamden, 160.
 Chamlet, 146, 160.
 Champion, 102.
 Champlin, 100.
 Chanter, 86.
 Chanterell, 33, 39.
 Chanterland, 33.
 Charles, 86, 98, 136, 153.
 Charley, 43.
 Charty, 117.
 Cheever, 48, 63, 70, 71, 102, 108, 115, 132, 138, 139, 150, 152, 154, 160.
 Chickley (Checkly), 22, 32, 33, 38, 66, 68, 71, 72, 80, 83, 102, 103, 107, 135, 138, 139, 150, 151, 152, 154, 160.
 Childs, 50, 66, 68, 63, 103, 130, 136, 145, 160.
 Chresfield, 152.
 Christophers, 89, 115, 141, 154, 160.
Churches, List of in Boston, 6.
 Chumpit, 160.
 Clapp, 68, 82, 127, 143.
 Clarke, 15, 23, 28, 31, 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 58, 65, 68, 70, 86, 79, 71, 72, 74, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 87, 89, 92, 99, 102, 108, 107, 104, 111, 120, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160.
 Classe, 143.
 Clay, 80, 107, 139, 152, 160.
 Clear, 23, 41, 42, 65.
 Clements (Clemmons), 33, 38, 63, 146, 160.
 Clesby (Cleavesby), 33, 38, 68, 79, 84, 86, 94, 98, 134, 136, 146, 148, 149, 160.
 Clifford, 139.
 Cliskett, 136.
 Clough (Cliffe), 23, 32, 54, 71, 74, 80, 84, 89, 92, 135, 144, 155, 160.
 Clow, 75, 82, 118, 126, 142, 144, 146, 153.
 Clutterbuck (Clutterbrock), 50, 154.
 Coantr, 82.
 Coates, 160.
 Cobb, 124, 144, 156, 160.
 Cobbett, 160.
 Cobham, 65, 71, 80, 83, 89, 108, 139.
 Cockraft, 160.
 Cocke, 23, 31, 32, 74, 149, 160.
 Cockes (Cox), 22, 31, 33, 38, 49, 54, 62, 66, 68, 141.
 Codner, 50, 108, 139, 155.
 Cohoun, 138.
 Colborne, 75, 157.
 Cole (Cooile), 28, 81, 83, 117, 122, 127, 133, 137, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 155, 156, 160.
 Coleman, 28, 81, 84, 92, 135, 143, 160.
 Colleet, 22, 23, 32, 68, 96.
 Collier (Collyer), 66, 74, 143.
 Collins, 31, 50, 54, 55, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 92, 108, 110, 135, 140, 160.
 Colmer, 31, 145, 160.
 Colston, 74.
 Combe, 48.
 Condor, 141.
 Conney (Conney, Cunny), 33, 38, 55, 63, 70, 72, 89, 103, 112, 137, 141, 154, 160.
 Conigrave, 41, 46.
 Conte, 89.
 Cooke, 49, 61, 70, 71, 80, 83, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 115, 122, 134, 139, 141, 152, 154, 160.
 Cooley, 23.
 Coomer (Comer, Cumur), 33, 38, 68, 79, 86, 98, 136, 149.
 Coomes, 103, 138, 150, 160.
 Coop, 82, 146.
 Cooper, 22, 23, 68, 106, 110, 139, 152, 160.
 Copp, 22, 28, 32, 68, 86, 97, 136, 149, 160.
 Coran, 160.
 Corbin, 56, 58, 72, 129, 157.
 Cord, 118.
 Cornish, 81, 89, 114, 120, 126, 141, 142, 143, 144, 151, 154, 156, 160.
 Correll, 137.
 Corwin, 62, 64, 160.
 Cottet (Cotter), 70, 94, 102, 138, 150, 160.
 Cottle, 118.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Cotton, 65.
 Couch, 106.
 Course, 65, 70, 101, 160.
 Cousens, 70, 139.
 Covell, 75.
 Coward, 32, 141, 154.
 Cowell, 125, 126, 144, 156, 160.
 Crabtree, 31.
 Craiford (Crafford, Crawford), 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 160.
 Crane, 83.
 Cranmer, 135, 149, 160.
 Craven, 81, 117.
 Creazy, 68, 100, 141.
 Crecke (Cricket), 41, 71, 106, 139, 152, 160.
 Creese, 80, 114, 160.
 Crevate, 46.
 Criehfeld, 110, 160.
 Crispe, 42, 72, 87, 113, 137, 140, 153, 160.
 Critchett, 31.
 Critchley, 50, 55.
 Croake, 46.
 Crockett, 72.
 Crook, 47, 83.
 Cross, 42, 74, 160.
 Crossen, 139.
 Crouch, 143, 155, 160.
 Crow, 87, 111, 112, 140, 153, 160.
 Crufe, 145.
 Crupp, 160.
 Crutch, 122.
 Cryres, 82.
 Cumbe, 68, 79, 86, 90, 136, 148, 160.
 Cumly, 23.
 Cummins, 25, 95, 146.
 Cundy, 68, 86, 94, 96, 135, 137, 148.
 Cunliffe, 83, 138, 150, 152, 160.
 Cunningham, 89, 114, 117, 141, 154, 160.
 Curbe, 122.
 Curle, 153.
 Currier, 143.
 Curtis (Courtis), 75, 137, 160.
 Cushing, 22, 66, 68, 86, 99, 138, 149, 150, 160.
 Cusins, 107, 139.
 Cutler, 106, 160.
 Daniel, 74, 81, 89, 116, 139, 152, 161.
 Danson, 72, 140, 153.
 Darby, 33, 68, 124, 143, 156, 161.
 Davenport (Danport), 42, 50, 61, 75, 161.
 Dauas (Dannis), 31, 32, 33, 38, 42, 50, 54, 55, 68, 70, 71, 75, 84, 88, 93, 107, 113, 128, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 157.
 Davis, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72, 82, 89, 102, 114, 121, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 145, 154, 156, 161.
 Davy, 72, 83, 116.
 Dawes, 32, 63, 71, 83, 106, 109, 126, 139, 152, 161.
 Dawson, 68, 79, 88, 104, 113, 151, 161.
 Day, 28, 70, 74, 84, 91, 121, 135, 143, 146, 161.
 Deacons, 42, 47.
 Deane (Dean), 42, 48, 50, 54, 161.
 Dearings, 89, 115, 141, 153, 161.
Deaths in Boston, 1714-1845, 11, 13.
 Decro, 31.
 Dedlow, 136.
 Deebucke, 139.
 Deir, 50.
 Delavar, 161.
 Delarock, 161.
 Dell (Dill), 23, 63.
 Delay, 161.
 Demerrit, 86, 97, 137, 161.
 Denee, 31.
 Dendy, 55.
 Deniker, 65.
 Dennis, 23, 50, 55, 86, 89, 95, 115, 136, 149, 161.
 Densdall (Dinsdall), 61, 74, 142, 155, 161.
 Densden, 119, 121.
 Deshon (Deschamps), 82, 88, 112, 138, 161.
 Devax, 142.
 Devon, 153.
 Devotion, 56, 65, 129, 145, 157, 161.
 Dew, 74, 89, 118, 142, 155, 161.
- Dewer (Duer), 65, 71, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152, 153.
 Dewin (Duen), 121, 142.
 Dewitt (Du Wit), 33, 38.
 Dewsbury, 161.
 Dexter, 86.
 Dick, 68.
 Dickerson, 70, 105, 146, 161.
 Dill, 63, 84.
 Dingly (Dinly), 50, 54, 164, 161.
 Doan, 161.
 Dobson, 86, 98, 137.
 Dolbear, 161.
 Doleberry, 68, 79, 86, 97, 149, 161.
 Domenick, 125.
 Doolittle, 59, 76.
 Dorman, 47.
 Dorr, 68.
 Dorrell, 161.
 Dosset, 72, 87, 113, 140, 153, 161.
 Dothrow, 42.
 Dowden (Dowdon), 23, 70, 79, 86, 96, 136, 149, 161.
 Dowell, 23, 38, 68, 100, 136, 161.
 Dower, 161.
 Downe (Downes), 23, 32, 75, 84, 93, 126, 135, 144, 156, 161.
 Downey, 148.
 Downing, 154, 161.
 Dowse, 42, 46, 64, 71.
 Dowty, 161.
 Drake, 68, 72, 83.
 Draper, 102, 119, 141, 151, 153, 161.
 Drarie, 70.
 Drene, 70.
 Drew, 38, 57, 58, 128, 137, 142, 145, 149, 157, 161.
 Drinker, 74, 121, 143, 155, 161.
 Driscow, 133, 148, 161.
 Driver, 79.
 Drown, 146, 161.
 Drues (Drews), 56, 57, 65, 161.
 Drury (Drewry), 63, 67, 74, 126, 144.
 Dry, 161.
 Dubbeday, 71, 80, 83, 106, 139, 161.
 Duchman, 141.
 Duddison, 23, 42, 47, 72, 112, 140, 161.
 Dudley, 81, 89, 117, 118, 141, 142, 154.
 Duen, 121.
 Dugglass, 23.
 Duke, 117.
 Dulaine, 31.
 Dummer, 50, 55, 89, 117, 142, 154, 161.
 Dunan, 156.
 Dunbar, 161.
 Duncan, 56.
 Dunford, 47.
 Dunning, 28, 68, 79.
 Durant, 161.
 Durdent, 127, 142.
 Durrum, 146, 161.
 Dwight, 75, 104, 138, 151, 161.
 Dyer, 64, 65, 70, 102, 138, 149, 150, 151, 161.
 Eable, 119.
 East, 42, 74, 126, 144.
 Earl, 42, 47, 72, 89, 142, 146, 156, 161, 162.
 Earthy, 135.
 Ebron, 72.
 Eccles, 161.
 Edall, 142.
 Edde, 83.
 Eddows, 86, 96, 136, 151.
 Edes, 71, 110.
 Edgerton, 81, 115, 141.
 Edmonds, 55, 72, 84, 94, 135, 146, 148, 161.
 Edsall, 50, 54, 83, 109.
 Edwards, 23, 34, 38, 42, 64, 68, 71, 86, 87, 89, 95, 108, 114, 136, 138, 141, 149, 152, 161.
 Egbeer, 156, 161.
 Egland, 28.
 Eglinton, 161.
 Ekine, 139.
 Eires (Eyre), 55, 115, 134, 141, 148, 153, 154, 155, 161.
 Eldridge, 23, 84, 92, 94, 135, 148, 149, 161.

- Eles, 75.
 Eley, 84, 88.
 Elgason, 126.
 Elkin, 47, 88.
 Ellin, 161.
 Elliot (Elliott, Elate), 50, 70, 75, 86, 94, 97,
 126, 128, 135, 144, 156, 162.
 Ellie, 74, 96, 104, 119, 127, 138, 143, 144, 156,
 161, 162.
 Elliston, 71, 88, 114, 140, 158.
 Ellison, 80, 161.
 Elliset, 161.
 Ely, 161.
 Emerson, 50, 55.
 Emes (Emms), 28, 68, 82, 84, 86, 98, 137, 149,
 161.
 Emmons, 23, 34, 39, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 80, 83,
 106, 109, 139, 151, 152, 161.
 Emitt, 74.
 Endicote, 68, 86, 96, 138, 149, 161.
 Enges, 82.
 English, 23, 64, 66, 68, 85, 86, 97, 137, 139, 149,
 161.
 Engoldsbey, 31.
 Ensine, 152.
 Ersey, 88.
 Esset, 127, 143, 162.
 Eton, 188.
 Everly, 28, 68.
 Evans (Evans), 56, 70, 72, 119, 142, 143, 161.
 Eveden (Euerden), 50, 54, 68, 79, 84, 92, 135,
 148, 161.
 Everett, 79, 86, 104, 138, 154.
 Everill (Euerell), 55, 65, 70, 101, 138, 151, 161.
 Evered, 104, 142.
 Everton, 148, 148, 161.
 Eustice, 59, 66, 76, 139, 145, 161, 162.
 Faindem, 106.
 Fairfield, 71, 83, 106, 139, 152.
 Fairweather (Fayerwether), 50, 54, 72, 88,
 86, 88, 99, 116, 134, 141, 154, 155, 162.
 Farland, 162.
 Farnham (Farnum), 23, 32, 66, 68, 79, 85, 97,
 99, 105, 134, 136, 138, 143, 149, 162.
 Farnseye (Farenseye), 39, 151.
 Farnside (Fernside), 34, 39, 68, 70, 104, 138,
 162.
 Farr, 88, 111, 151, 162.
 Farrey, 152.
 Farris, 162.
 Farrington, 139.
 Farwell, 112, 140.
 Faulkner, 29, 95, 135.
 Fawer, 140.
 Feathergill, 86, 97, 138, 149.
 Fernes, 135.
 Ferry, 162.
 Festie, 71.
 Field, 31, 42, 88, 162.
 Fielder, 74.
 Fifield, 127, 144, 156, 162.
 Figg, 86, 91, 138, 151, 162.
 Finch, 46.
 Funny (Fenee), 118, 142, 162.
 Fishborn, 48.
 Fisher, 74, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Fishlocke, 85, 93, 134, 147, 162.
 Fitch, 71, 72, 83, 89, 116, 141, 154, 162.
 Flack, 34, 38, 68, 100.
 Flage, 106.
 Fletcher, 42.
 Floodd, 29, 76, 120, 143, 162.
 Floyd, 131, 145, 156, 162.
 Fogg, 50.
 Ford, 68.
 Foreland, 135.
 Fosdick, 31, 120, 142, 162.
 Foster, 31, 42, 60, 70, 88, 98, 136, 149, 162.
 Fowle, 107, 139.
 Fowle, 42, 47, 83, 152, 162.
 Fowler, 34, 39, 141.
 Fox, 68, 74, 79, 86, 89, 97, 118, 138, 142, 155,
 162.
- Foxcraft, 70, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Foy, 71, 83, 107, 139, 152, 162.
 Francis, 138.
 Franke, 23, 89, 162.
 Franklin, 55, 72, 74, 124, 127, 144, 155, 162.
 Frary, 75, 77, 83, 86, 88, 126, 144, 156, 162.
 Freak (Frück), 23, 67.
 Freere, 118.
 French, 162.
 Frizell, 162.
 Frost, 50, 72, 119, 142, 156, 162.
 Frothingham, 155, 162.
 Fuller, 28, 86, 120, 142, 147, 148, 155, 162.
 Fullerton, 162.
 Funnell (Fonell), 154, 162.
 Furbush, 42.
 Furman, 74.
 Gale, 163.
 Gallant, 162.
 Gallop, 34, 38, 67, 68, 86, 95, 136, 149, 162.
 Galloway, 89.
 Gammun, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gannet, 149.
 Gardiner (Gardner), 56, 58, 65, 83, 84, 88, 112,
 120, 128, 129, 130, 138, 140, 142, 146, 153,
 157, 162, 163.
 Garnock, 163.
 Garret, 162.
 Gaskell, 163.
 Gantes, 57, 68, 130, 145, 163.
 Gatridge, 151.
 Gaurd, 24, 85, 94, 135, 162.
 Gay, 38.
 Gee (Ghee, Ghys, Gey, Gay), 31, 34, 39, 68,
 69, 79, 86, 95, 136, 142, 149, 151, 162.
 Gefforda, 151.
 Geffereys, 73, 86, 108.
 Gent, 75, 163.
 George (Georges), 48, 61, 74, 85, 92, 119, 135,
 142, 151, 162.
 Gepsom (Gypson), 89, 101, 104, 138, 162, 163,
 164.
 Gerrish, 89, 115.
 Gibbons, 88, 113, 140, 144, 153, 156, 162, 163.
 Gibbs, 34, 83, 153, 162.
 Gibson, 48, 69, 71, 75, 83, 86, 108, 138, 139,
 151, 152, 154.
 Gideon, 29.
 Gilbert, 50, 54, 89, 115, 118, 141, 143, 146, 149,
 154, 162.
 Gilbord, 75, 146.
 Giles, 70.
 Gill (Gills), 24, 74, 85, 93, 111, 135, 146, 148,
 156, 162.
 Gilliam, 61, 81, 120, 143, 155, 163.
 Ginison, 70.
 Glanvil, 88, 117.
 Glassie, 122, 149, 162.
 Glidden (Geodon), 146, 162.
 Glover, 42, 48, 73, 88, 114, 140, 153, 156, 162,
 163.
 Goddard, 163.
 Godfrey, 104.
 Godward, 75, 152.
 Goff (Gough), 38, 39, 68, 86, 97, 125, 136, 138,
 161, 162.
 Gold, 29, 86, 99, 127, 137, 144, 156, 162, 163.
 Golding (Golden), 50, 54, 73, 83.
 Goodale, 85, 95, 135, 146, 162.
 Goodey, 46.
 Goodman, 187.
 Goodwin (Goodin), 50, 54, 68, 74, 85, 86, 94,
 98, 127, 136, 144, 146, 148, 156, 162.
 Gookin, 92.
 Goose, 75, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Gorges, see George.
 Gorden (Gording), 24, 68, 79, 86, 99, 104, 137,
 138, 149, 162.
 Gouge, 143, 155, 156, 163.
 Grach, 71.
 Grafford, 154, 162.
 Grafton, 82.

- Grag, 155.
 Graham, 142.
 Grant, 85, 86, 93, 97, 135, 146, 148, 149, 162.
 Granton, 86, 99, 137.
 Gratham, 163.
 Gray (Grey), 55, 75, 125, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Greclian, 74, 122, 139, 142, 155, 163.
 Greele, 137.
 Greene, 39, 42, 48, 59, 63, 64, 69, 71, 73, 76, 83,
 86, 88, 96, 100, 111, 112, 121, 136, 138, 140,
 142, 146, 148, 149, 153, 162, 163.
 Greenhill, 127, 144, 156, 163.
 Greenidge, 34, 38.
 Greenleaf, 50, 54, 55, 61, 73, 74, 81, 82, 88, 89,
 112, 116, 119, 122, 140, 141, 142, 155, 162,
 163.
 Greenough, 24, 32, 66, 68, 85, 91, 134, 146, 148,
 162.
 Greenwood, 22, 23, 24, 31, 43, 77, 85, 93, 94,
 135, 146, 148, 162.
 Gregnon (Grinian), 96, 138, 162.
 Grice, 86, 101, 148, 162.
 Gridley, 74, 119, 143, 156, 163.
 Griffen (Greefinge), 24, 36, 74, 82, 85, 110, 135,
 141, 145, 147, 152, 163.
 Griggs, 43, 71, 83, 109, 120, 139, 142, 152, 157,
 162.
 Grignall, 151.
 Gross (Grose), 34, 38, 39, 42, 43, 60, 70, 102,
 103, 135, 138, 162, 163.
 Grover (Grouer), 59, 63, 76, 114, 153.
 Groves, 85, 95, 136.
 Grow, 63.
 Grundy, 58.
 Gull, 163.
 Guille, 71.
 Gutteridge, 24, 74, 82, 85, 88, 91, 104, 112, 135,
 137, 140, 146, 153, 162.
 Gwin, 70, 89, 105, 118, 142, 155, 162, 163.
 Gwimfop, 137, 149.
 Gypson, 162, 163.
 Haberfield, 71, 81, 89, 114, 163.
 Hacker, 143.
 Hackett, 73, 83, 139, 163.
 Hackeld, 152.
 Hadder, 137.
 Haines, 153.
 Hakens, 71.
 Hale (Haile), 43, 49, 83, 106, 109, 139, 163.
 Haley, 152.
 Hall, 29, 43, 47, 64, 69, 70, 74, 88, 94, 113, 127,
 134, 141, 144, 148, 153, 155, 163, 164.
 Hallam (Halem), 120, 144, 164.
 Hallard, 39, 138.
 Hallawell, 31, 143, 135, 163.
 Halley, 86, 96, 136, 149, 157, 163.
 Hallott, 34, 39.
 Halsey, 69, 86, 98, 136, 149, 163.
 Halseyl (Halsell), 24, 31.
 Halsworth, 24, 32.
 Halty, 63.
 Haman, 88, 113, 110.
 Hamilton (Hambleton), 43, 69, 110, 152, 163.
 Hamlin, 24, 31, 83, 87, 108, 137, 138, 162.
 Hammond, 57, 157, 163.
 Hams, 55.
 Hannagan (Hannikin), 117, 141, 155.
 Hannah, 163.
 Hanawell, 143.
 Hanniford, 24, 94.
 Harker, 143.
 Harris, 24, 34, 38, 43, 56, 58, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,
 83, 85, 88, 92, 102, 109, 110, 112, 120, 126,
 128, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 151,
 152, 154, 155, 157, 163, 164.
 Harrison, 51, 62, 70, 74, 75, 83, 109, 122, 143,
 144, 155, 163.
 Harsie, 76.
 Harwood, 63, 69, 71, 73, 74, 83, 107, 139, 152,
 163.
 Hasard, 75.
 Hastings, 47.
 Hasy, 59, 132, 133, 145, 164.
 Hatch, 164.
 Hatherly, 34, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Haugh (Hough), 74, 123, 136, 143, 147, 163.
 Haven, 89.
 Hawkins, 29, 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 73, 80, 81, 82,
 83, 86, 88, 89, 106, 114, 139, 152, 163.
 Hawlet, 32, 70.
 Hawthorne, 137.
 Hay, 163.
 Hayden, 163.
 Haydon, 85, 135, 143, 144.
 Hayes (Haze), 144, 154.
 Haywood (Hayward, Haward), 43, 63, 71, 73,
 83, 88, 113, 140.
 Heath, 51, 103, 129, 138, 140, 145, 151, 153,
 157, 163.
 Helmes, 144.
 Hemes, 125.
 Hemfield, 83, 93, 143.
 Henchman (Hinksman), 16, 24, 31, 70, 85, 91,
 135, 146, 148, 163.
 Henderson, 152, 162.
 Henley, 34, 38, 69, 79, 86, 98, 137, 149, 163, 164.
 Hepditch, 38.
 Herington, 74.
 Herman, 163.
 Herring, 55.
 Hersey, 31.
 Heskett, 147.
 Hewes (Huse), 43, 69, 75, 79, 86, 99, 127,
 136, 144, 156, 163.
 Hewett, 163.
 Hewin (Heuen), 55, 86, 100, 127, 137.
 Hicks, 154.
 Higgins, 73.
 Higgs, 32, 81, 89, 96, 114, 141.
 Hile, 71.
 Hilgerson, 43, 75, 126, 144.
 Hill, 43, 54, 74, 75, 79, 83, 89, 109, 118, 119, 120,
 134, 142, 143, 155, 163, 164.
 Hillard, 138, 151.
 Hillier, 70, 102, 163.
 Hiscott, 24, 83, 91, 135, 147, 148, 163.
 Hitchborne, 50, 71, 83, 102, 138, 163.
 Hitchell, 152.
 Hitt, 24.
 Hoare, 74, 133, 143.
 Hobby, 85, 92, 135, 146, 148, 149, 163.
 Hobert, 81, 138.
 Hodgdon (Hodsdon), 146, 163.
 Hodges, 51, 53.
 Holbrook, 85, 94, 105, 134, 138.
 Holland, 24, 21, 83, 102, 110, 163, 164.
 Hollaway, 34, 62, 75, 81, 113, 122, 134, 136, 141,
 163, 164.
 Holliocke (Holyoke), 75, 126, 144, 156, 163.
 Hollingshead, 62.
 Holman, 69, 70, 71, 139.
 Holmen (Home), 43, 46, 70, 75, 80, 83, 125,
 143, 156, 157, 163, 164.
 Holt, 163.
 Homan, 75, 108.
 Homer (Holmer), 106, 139, 149, 163.
 Hood, 163.
 Hooper, 29, 85, 92, 135, 139.
 Hopkins, 24, 55, 94, 135, 164.
 Hoppin, 146.
 Hornebuckle, 111, 140, 153, 163.
 Horridge, 144, 158, 163.
 Hortman, 143.
 Horton, 34, 43, 75, 83, 108, 139, 163.
 Hosker, 69.
 Hosket, 106.
 Houghton, 29.
 Houtchine, 43.
 Howard, 24, 29, 31, 32, 43, 51, 54, 68, 69, 73,
 79, 82, 86, 93, 99, 106, 135, 136, 137, 139,
 149, 152, 164.
 Howe, 24, 45, 70, 120, 138.
 Howes, 163.
 Hubbard, 54, 88, 111, 122, 146, 164.
 Huckford, 85.
 Hudson, 24, 29, 43, 58, 85, 91, 94, 135, 146, 148,
 157, 163.

- Huffe, 29, 85, 93, 146, 148.
 Hughes, 74, 163.
 Huley, 129.
 Hull, 15, 65, 75.
 Hulland, 85, 94, 151.
 Hunlock (Humlock), 70, 104, 139, 152, 163.
 Hunywell (Honewell), 70, 120, 143, 148, 148,
 163, 164.
 Hunt, 29, 43, 47, 55, 64, 71, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88,
 92, 94, 95, 109, 114, 134, 135, 136, 139, 146,
 148, 152, 155, 163, 164.
 Hunting, 148.
 Hurlebury, 55.
 Hurd, 117, 141, 154.
 Hussell, 74.
 Hussey, 88, 116.
 Hutchinson (Hutchison), 43, 47, 50, 54, 69,
 71, 72, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88, 99, 112, 113,
 173, 140, 153, 163.
 Indycott (*see* Endicott), 151.
 Ingalls, 59.
 Ingle, 31.
 Inglesby, 63, 104, 135, 138, 150, 164.
 Inglish, 106, 107, 109.
 Ingraham (Ingram), 24, 43, 46, 51, 54, 61, 71,
 83, 106, 139, 140, 152, 153, 164.
 Ings, 74.
 Ireland, 59, 74, 76, 85, 132, 134, 138, 145, 146,
 148, 164.
 Jacklin, 65, 71, 80, 83, 107, 139, 152, 164.
 Jackson (Jaxon), 34, 39, 51, 54, 63, 64, 89, 70,
 74, 83, 86, 88, 94, 95, 98, 111, 120, 133,
 135, 137, 138, 140, 148, 149, 150, 151, 164.
 Jacobs, 85, 92, 138, 151, 164.
 James, 34, 39, 70, 120.
 Jarves, 24, 85, 92, 93, 134, 135, 142, 146, 147,
 148, 164.
 Jebson, 44, 39.
 Jeffall, 134.
 Jefferde, 83, 100, 164.
 Jeffries (*see* Geffreyes), 88, 96, 112, 136, 140,
 154.
 Jenks, 31.
 Jenkins, 34, 38, 89, 70, 144, 146, 164.
 Jennings, 164.
 Jennison (*see* Ginison), 140.
 Jepson, *see* Gepson.
 Jeshop, 24, 32.
 Jesson, 49, 51, 54.
 Jew, the, 164.
 Jewell, 103, 138, 151, 164.
 Jodes, 103.
 John, 75.
 Johnson (Joneson), 43, 46, 47, 51, 54, 64, 70,
 73, 82, 85, 89, 93, 97, 103, 104, 115, 118, 127,
 135, 138, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152,
 154, 164.
 Jones, 24, 34, 39, 47, 48, 51, 55, 71, 74, 75, 79,
 83, 86, 99, 104, 109, 110, 137, 138, 140, 142,
 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 164.
 Jose, 164.
 Joslin, 31.
 Jowles (Jolls), 29, 31, 86, 96, 136, 149, 164.
 Joyce, 83, 107.
 Joyliffe (Jolliffe), 54, 61, 67, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86,
 88, 89, 118, 142, 155, 164.
 Judith, 142.
 Judd (Jud), 43, 47, 73, 82, 88, 116, 141, 155, 164.
 Judkin, 24.
 Juett, 142.
 Jug, 47.
 Juke, 31.
 Jurdon, 38.
 Keats, 127, 143, 157, 164, 166.
 Keay, 31, 89.
 Keayne (Keyne, Kine, Keene), 24, 31, 43, 48,
 60, 69, 73, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88, 97, 99, 111,
 137, 140, 153, 164.
 Keemer, 164.
 Keetch, 89, 86, 98, 136, 150, 164.
 Keettle, 164.
 Kellond, 24, 62, 86, 94, 97, 135, 137, 146, 164.
 Kellard, 85.
 Kelton, 157, 164.
 Kempthorne, 51, 54.
 Kent, 51, 54, 69, 79, 86, 97, 137, 146, 150.
 Kenton, 55.
 Kerrtle, 137.
 Kibbe, 56, 129, 138, 145, 157.
 Kiffe, 88.
 Kilby, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164.
 Killeup, 43, 60, 73, 82, 88, 112, 140, 153, 164.
 Killio, 164.
 Kimball (Kembale), 24, 32, 63, 69, 79, 85, 86,
 93, 98, 135, 137, 146, 148, 164.
 Kind (Kine), 137, 145, 150, 164.
 King, 34, 38, 39, 46, 74, 81, 93, 117, 120, 124,
 143, 157, 164.
 Kirby (Clirby), 65, 137, 152.
 Kirke, 89, 98, 114, 137, 141.
 Kneeland, 152, 164.
 Knight, 24, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 71, 79, 81, 86, 95,
 120, 136, 142, 143, 150, 164.
 Knott, 139, 152, 164.
 Lackey, 88, 107, 112, 140, 165.
 Ladd, 138, 148, 151, 164.
 Lake, 34, 63, 67, 70, 102, 103, 138; 151, 165.
 Laing, 110.
 Lamam, 69.
 Lamb, 44, 72, 83, 88, 112, 140, 157, 165.
 Lampree, 165.
 Lam head, 25, 32, 74.
 Landal, 75.
 Landman, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 Landon, 74, 120, 142.
 Lane, 70, 73, 86, 135, 136, 143, 165.
 Landon, 70, 86, 96, 104, 136, 139, 150, 152,
 155, 164, 165.
 Langle, 120.
 Langmon, 157.
 Langworthy, 32.
 Lanne, 75.
 Largine, 44, 46, 141.
 Larew, 141.
 Larkin, 81, 89, 116.
 Lascenby, 150.
 Lash, 25, 85, 91, 146, 164, 165.
 Lassell, 165.
 Lavis, 152.
 Lawson, 85, 97, 101, 136, 137, 150, 164.
 Lawrence, 32, 140, 165.
 Law, 141.
 Lazenby, 136, 184.
 Leach, 83, 85, 94, 134, 135, 165.
 Leachfield, 88, 112, 140.
 Leatherland, 44.
 Leblond, 165.
 Ledagine, 138.
 Leauca, 83.
 Leecke, 127.
 Lee, 69, 120, 142, 144, 157, 165.
 Legare, 117, 141, 153, 165.
 Legg, 51, 54, 66, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154, 165.
 Lemend, 165.
 Lendall, 48, 102.
 Le Sic, *alias* Dry, 161.
 Letherbridge, 44, 70, 104, 187.
 Levensworth, 142, 153, 165.
 Leveret, 73, 89, 115, 141, 154.
 Levitt, 70, 88, 113, 140.
 Lewes, 76, 81, 86, 98, 119, 131, 133, 139, 145,
 165.
 Lidgitt, 44, 48, 89, 107, 119, 141.
 Lickie, 141.
 Liddikin, 154.
 Lilly, 64, 70, 83, 102, 108, 126, 138, 140, 151,
 152, 165.
 Lion, 109, 143.
 Lincolne (Linkhorne), 125, 143, 157, 165.
 Lindall (Lyndale), 60, 73.
 Lindon (Lindell, Lendell), 44, 47, 48.
 Liney, 89, 115, 141.
 Liscum, 69, 85, 92, 135, 165.
 Lirsum, 54.

- Litherwood, 100.
 Littlepage, 151, 165.
 Lloyd, 34, 71, 72, 83, 112, 140, 168, 165.
 Lobden, 165.
 Locke, 38.
 Loft, 20, 120, 143.
 Lofland, 55.
 Logden, 165.
 Loper, 141.
 Lovois, 76.
 Long, 65, 70, 103.
 Loring, 102, 138, 165.
 Loud, 135.
 Love, 153, 165.
 Lovelock, 152.
 Loverline, 97, 105, 139, 152, 165.
 Lovis, 1st.
 Lowden, 155, 165.
 Lowder, 51, 74, 120, 155.
 Lowell, 44, 48, 55, 88, 111, 120, 140, 143, 165.
 Lumsdale, 148.
 Lumsley, 135.
 Lurgen, 46.
 Luscombe, 151.
 Lux, 34, 39, 165.
 Lynde (Linde), 60, 73, 88, 89, 112, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Lynne, 44.
 Lyone, 83.
 Lytherland, 140.
 Mably, 127.
 MacCarthy (Mecartour, Carty, Mactre), 41, 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 113, 140, 141, 153, 164, 165.
 Macdaniel, 72, 83.
 Machelassassin, 117.
 Mackiehn, 141.
 Macolle, 165.
 Macquedick, 165.
 Main, 165.
 Maine, 111, 138.
 Maior, 85, 98, 135, 136, 148.
 Mallagan, 70.
 Mallett, 89, 117, 139, 155.
 Baltimore, 32, 69.
 Malyne, 138.
 Manly, 75, 106, 139, 152, 165.
 Mann, 38, 51, 54, 61, 75, 89, 118, 142, 154, 165, 166.
 Manning, 25, 47, 51, 102, 151, 165.
 Manny, 63.
 Mansfeld, 87, 100.
 Maple, 143.
 Mare, 87, 100, 145.
 Markes, 34, 38, 39, 89.
 Maroone, 56.
 Marsh, 74, 142, 140, 155, 165, 166.
 Marshall, 51, 54, 63, 72, 74, 88, 85, 89, 93, 103, 106, 110, 118, 122, 135, 138, 139, 142, 143, 148, 151, 154, 155, 165, 166.
 Marion, 142, 155, 157, 165, 166.
 Marrean, 123, 124, 127, 128, 143, 144, 145.
Marriages, 1704-1849, pp. 11-13.
 Marriner, 79, 87, 96, 130, 150, 152, 165.
 Martarme, 127, 144.
 Martin, 25, 32, 67, 87, 100, 135, 151, 165.
 Mason, 25, 31, 46, 51, 54, 65, 80, 74, 75, 79, 89, 115, 128, 135, 141, 142, 144, 148, 154, 155, 157, 158, 165, 166.
 Massy, 115, 141.
 Master, 88, 112.
 Mather, 72, 94, 108.
 Mathews, 31, 61, 70, 115, 125, 136, 143, 150, 165.
 Matrone, 74.
 Matstock, 117.
 Mattocks (Matex), 35, 38, 39, 63, 70, 72, 103, 105, 138, 151, 165.
 Mattone, 85, 91, 134.
 Mattson (Mådson), 51, 63, 64, 72, 83, 109, 140, 165.
 Maugridge, 136, 150, 165.
 Maverick, 25, 59, 65, 76, 132, 145, 165, 166.
 Maxfeld, 44, 153.
 Maxwell, 74, 89, 118, 142, 165.
 May, 44, 47, 60.
 Maylin (Maylam), 154, 165.
 Mead, 166.
 Meares, 62, 54, 74, 88, 89, 111, 140, 153, 165.
 Measure, 69.
 Medcup, 137.
 Medlecott (Middlecut), 35, 38, 69, 87, 96, 136, 150, 165.
 Melens, 165.
 Mellow, 35, 38, 46, 60, 69, 70, 122, 143, 155.
 Menan, 47, 69, 70.
 Mercer, 80, 151, 165.
 Merrifield, 85, 87.
 Merrill, 25, 68.
 Merritt, 136, 165.
 Messenger, 51, 54, 70, 73, 82, 83, 89, 115, 121, 122, 141, 142, 152, 154, 165, 166.
 Metcalf, 150, 165.
 Mico, 155, 156, 166.
 Mideltown, 48, 75, 127, 144.
 Milam (Millum), 34, 64, 70, 103, 151, 164.
 Millard, 157.
 Miller, 25, 129, 138, 155, 157, 165.
 Mills (Milse, Miles), 29, 32, 58, 72, 137, 165, 166.
 Miltown, 75.
 Miner, 44, 47, 108.
 Minot, 51, 55, 139, 152, 165.
 Mirack, 143.
 Mirriam, 74, 123, 124, 127, 143, 144, 155, 157.
 Mitchell, 25, 32, 35, 139, 165.
 Molberry, 75.
 Molde, 25, 33.
 Molette, 55.
 Moline, 122, 157, 166.
 Monck (Munck), 51, 55, 89, 90, 116, 141, 144, 154, 157, 165.
 Monjoy (Munjoy), 36, 39, 69, 70, 165.
 Mony, 143.
 Moody, 88, 111, 116, 140, 153, 165.
 Moore (More), 25, 31, 32, 52, 54, 66, 69, 85, 87, 91, 98, 139, 148, 155, 165, 166.
 Morean, 150, 166.
 Morey, 143, 157, 166.
 Morrell, 32, 66, 137, 165.
 Morris, 155, 166.
 Morac (Mosse), 44, 47, 51, 54, 81, 82, 89, 114, 135, 136, 137, 141, 154, 165.
 Mortmore (Mortimore), 79, 87, 98, 136, 160, 165.
 Mortoe, 135.
 Morton, 46, 87, 137.
 Moser, 69.
 Moseley, 25, 51, 54.
 Moulton, 82, 106.
 Mounteere (Montare), 117, 158, 165.
 Mountfort (Mumford), 25, 69, 74, 79, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 111, 122, 136, 137, 140, 142, 150, 153, 155, 165.
 Mousett, 120.
 Moyster, 110.
 Mud, 140.
 Mulberee, 143, 166.
 Mullagin, 102, 110, 138, 152, 165.
 Munlings, 70.
 Murrell, 165.
 Mussivant, 105, 137.
 Muzzey, 59, 76, 131, 133, 145.
 Nancey (Nanney), 70, 103, 138.
 Nàrramore, 25, 69, 100, 104, 139.
 Nash, 25, 31, 85, 94, 122, 134, 136, 146, 148, 166.
 Nayler, 35.
 Neal, 72, 80, 83.
 Nedom, 75.
 Needham, 74, 120, 125, 143, 144, 146, 166.
 Needland, 157.
 Negoose (Negers, Negue), 47, 52, 54, 55, 73, 89, 115, 117, 141, 154, 166.
 Nellson, 72, 83, 102, 138, 151, 166.
 Nesbit, 108.
 Newby, 69, 166.

- Newcombe, 85, 89, 68, 70, 104, 139.
 Newell, 76, 146.
 Newgate, 44, 47, 60, 65, 140, 166.
 Newhall, 168.
 Newman, 69, 80, 87, 99.
 Newton, 25, 44, 160.
 Nicholas, 145.
 Nichols, 31, 35, 38, 89, 66, 69, 80, 87, 96, 136, 150, 166.
 Nick, 69, 72.
 Nickerson (Nickelson), 88, 113, 140, 141, 158.
 Noakes, 73, 89, 118, 142, 154, 166.
 Nolette, 108.
 Nontock, 135.
 Norman, 52.
 Nordon, 25, 100.
 Norcross, 166.
 North, 72, 140.
 Norton, 32, 69, 87, 97, 136, 137, 150, 166.
 Nowell, 85, 92, 93, 136, 153, 166.
 Nox, 151, 166.
 Noyes, 54, 81, 123, 143, 155, 166.
 Nullum, 166.
- Oadly, 75.
 Oakes, 88, 118, 140, 153, 166.
 Oakley, 92.
 Oakman, 166.
 Obison, 75, 125, 143, 144, 157, 166.
 Odall, 155, 166.
 Odlin, 125, 144, 157.
 Odor, 120.
 Offield, 52, 61.
 Okenden, 35.
 Oker, 124.
 Okkey, 85, 135.
 Okum, 166.
 Oliver, (Oliver), 15, 35, 38, 44, 48, 61, 67, 69, 74, 87, 99, 120, 121, 135, 136, 143, 155, 166.
 Omen, 120.
 Ongram, 44, 46.
 Orchard, 52, 54, 74, 120, 142, 155.
 Ormes, 94.
 Orriss, 25, 32, 65, 92, 95, 138, 151, 166.
 Osborne, 38.
 Overman, 25, 31.
 Owne, 72.
 Oxenbridge, 82, 154, 166.
 Oxford, 166.
- Paddy, 25, 32, 76, 103, 138.
 Paggister, 138.
 Paige, (Page), 25, 32, 33, 38, 52, 54, 85, 89, 117, 131, 135, 141, 145, 147, 154, 167.
 Paine, 76, 80, 81, 83, 89, 106, 117, 126, 139, 141, 144, 147, 152, 154, 156, 166, 167.
 Painter, 112, 140.
 Palme, 47, 89, 116.
 Palmer (Pamer), 32, 69, 82, 85, 89, 100, 116, 135, 137, 147, 148, 166, 167.
 Parker, 44, 55, 56, 69, 73, 129, 130, 139, 145, 150, 156, 157, 166, 167.
 Parkman, 25, 85, 91, 93, 134, 135, 148, 166.
 Parmeter (Parmenter), 25, 32, 85, 94, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Parnoll, 167.
 Parsons (Persons), 44, 47, 72, 74, 81, 83, 88, 107, 108, 113, 122, 124, 139, 140, 142, 151, 153, 154, 167.
 Parram, 32, 137, 147, 166.
 Parris, 74, 89, 111, 119, 140, 153.
 Parrot, 167.
 Partman, 147.
 Pashly, 55.
 Pastre, 154, 167.
 Passamore, 29.
 Pasco, 143, 151, 167.
 Pateshall, 61, 74, 123.
 Patten, 52, 109, 140.
 Paulfrye, 70, 102, 138, 151, 166.
 Paul, 138.
 Paydon, 125.
 Peacock, 58, 76, 87, 96, 138, 153, 166, 167.
- Pearce (Pierce, Perce), 25, 35, 39, 44, 48, 60, 73, 74, 76, 81, 87, 88, 89, 96, 98, 101, 111, 115, 122, 123, 124, 127, 136, 137, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 157, 166, 167.
 Pease, 54, 64, 72, 81.
 Peather, 167.
 Peck, 48, 52, 54, 61, 74, 89, 110, 112, 118, 123, 142, 143, 154, 167.
 Pecker, 82, 123, 143.
 Peggy (Peggy), 29, 31, 32, 87, 97, 136, 150, 168.
 Peirson, 139, 167.
 Peil, 76, 124, 134, 143, 157, 167.
 Pemberton (Pemberton), 47, 66, 58, 72, 73, 89, 102, 115, 138, 140, 141, 151, 152, 154, 157, 167.
 Pembroke, 167.
 Penuel (Pennywell), 29, 85, 91, 135.
 Pennant, 104, 144.
 Pennett, 151.
 Penneman, 123, 143, 156.
 Penny, 69.
 Peper, 76.
 Peptiper, 38.
 Percy, 38, 76.
 Perkins, 81, 88, 114, 123, 140, 143, 158, 155, 166, 167.
 Perrin, 74, 103, 143, 167.
 Perry, 39, 111, 112, 117, 126, 140, 144, 153, 157, 167.
 Phelps, 54, 136, 143, 152.
 Phenny, 155.
 Phepen (Phipeny), 35, 38, 63, 70, 167.
 Phillips, 35, 38, 39, 47, 52, 54, 55, 69, 72, 74, 81, 83, 87, 88, 89, 96, 108, 111, 117, 118, 128, 124, 136, 140, 141, 151, 153, 154, 155, 167.
 Philips, 135, 147, 148, 167.
 Pickering, 52.
 Pimm, 153, 166.
 Piper, 59.
 Pitcher, 69, 87, 136.
 Pitham, 148.
 Pitman, 133.
 Pitts, 25, 85, 93, 136, 146, 166, 167.
 Pittum, 145, 168.
 Pynchon (Pinchon), 74, 123, 142.
 Place, 35, 38, 66, 69.
 Plassone, 83.
 Platts, 44, 72, 80, 83, 167.
 Playstead, 69, 87, 98, 136, 166.
 Plumley, 47, 76, 100.
 Plum, 135.
 Plummer, 44, 48, 73, 82, 88, 111, 140, 153, 167.
 Poder, 141, 142.
 Pollard, 52, 54, 61, 74, 83, 122, 124, 126, 142, 143, 144, 155, 167.
 Pollen, 91.
 Poole, 61, 74, 123, 143, 146, 147, 155, 167.
 Pooley, 32.
 Poot, 166, 167.
 Population, table of, 4.
 Pordage, 89, 116, 141, 154.
 Pordum, 156.
 Porter, 25, 52, 54, 62, 73, 74, 76, 82, 88, 166, 167.
 Portis, 44.
 Portugal, 157.
 Potter, 167.
 Potwine, 167.
 Pound, 122.
 Pouland, 167.
 Powell, 32, 47, 167.
 Powinge (Pownding, Powrингe), 44, 47, 60, 73, 88, 112, 140, 153, 167.
 Prance, 69.
 Pranklin, 168.
 Pratt, 25, 87, 100, 133, 137, 150, 166, 167.
 Prescott, 35, 38.
 Price, 74, 87, 103, 112, 121, 138, 142, 151, 152, 166, 167.
 Prier, 109.
 Priest, 29, 32, 89, 105, 151, 167.
 Primley, 150.
 Prince, 70, 103, 123, 138, 143, 151, 157, 167.
 Prindle, 166.

- Proctor, 89, 111, 113, 141, 153, 166, 167.
 Prouse, 151.
 Proute, 35, 38, 66, 69, 83, 86, 87, 88, 99, 100,
 134, 137, 150, 166.
 Prowse, 102, 138.
 Puckle, 73
 Puddington, 166.
 Puglis (Pugles), 35, 38, 69, 87, 100.
 Pugsly, 67.
 Pullen, 85, 134, 147, 148, 166.
 Pulman, 151.
 Pumree, 167.
 Purdine, 166, 167.
 Purinton, 147.
 Purmitt, 32.
 Pursley, 166.
 Pym, 140.
 Quincy, 76, 122, 142.
 Ragland, 144, 157.
 Randal, 76, 102, 117, 168.
 Randolph, 117, 138.
 Rainier, 141, 167.
 Rainford (Ranfort), 26, 55, 76, 85, 92, 125,
 135, 144, 147, 148, 157, 167.
 Rainthrop, 101, 138, 151, 167.
 Raison, 167.
 Ranger, 62.
 Rankin, 168.
 Rapier (Raper), 69, 122, 142, 157.
 Rashley, 135, 148.
 Ratt, 47, 54.
 Ratlif, 110, 124.
 Ravenscroft, 72, 83, 107, 139, 152.
 Rawlings, 26, 29, 32, 54, 67, 69, 74, 80, 87, 97,
 98, 101, 117, 136, 137, 141, 150, 167.
 Rawson, 35, 39, 70, 124.
 Rea (Ray), 117, 141, 156, 167.
 Reason, 151.
Record Commissioners, Ordinance establishing, 1.
 Reed (Read), 26, 52, 85, 89, 97, 114, 137, 141,
 150, 167.
 Reynolds, 74, 122, 133, 143, 167.
 Rhoades, 81.
 Rice, 59, 74, 122, 142.
 Richards, 15, 25, 35, 39, 52, 61, 79, 85, 88, 93,
 112, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 151, 167.
 Richardson, 167.
 Ricerca, 100, 137.
 Rider, 47.
 Ridgeway, 138.
 Ridgill, 168.
 Right, 74.
 Rilee, 168.
 Rilee, 167.
 Rix (Rex, Rickes), 35, 39, 70, 104, 139, 152,
 167.
 Robb, 85, 94, 137.
 Robbins, 81, 122, 143.
 Roberts, 31, 38, 39, 81, 85, 93, 111, 135, 140,
 147, 148, 153, 167.
 Robertson, 35, 147.
 Robes, 135, 148, 167.
 Robey, 73, 87, 96, 135, 150, 167.
 Robinson, 26, 66, 74, 85, 92, 94, 107, 122, 134,
 135, 137, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 167.
 Rocke, 65, 70, 103.
 Rogers, 52, 54, 55, 81, 88, 89, 107, 111, 115, 140,
 141, 153, 154, 167, 168.
 Rolph, 29, 99.
 Roistone, 82, 113, 140, 154, 167.
 Rooks, 74.
 Rose, 26, 62.
 Ross, 47.
 Roswell, 139.
 Royall (Ryall), 52, 54, 167.
 Row, 72, 83, 87, 92.
 Rowlinson, 73, 88.
 Rows, 69, 87, 99, 137, 150, 167.
 Royne, 118.
 Royse, 88, 111, 140.
 Ruck, 25, 73, 85, 91, 135, 148, 167, 168.
 Rugles, 35, 39, 57, 70, 72, 80, 83, 104, 107, 137,
 139, 153.
 Rule, 148.
 Rumin, 46.
 Russell, 26, 87, 98, 117, 137, 142, 147, 150, 167.
 Rust, 62.
 Sade, 71.
 Sadgrove, 157.
 Saffin, 84, 72, 83, 107.
 Saile (Sule), 73, 88, 111, 140, 153.
 Saile, 123.
 Salman, 38.
 Salisbury, 87, 136, 145, 147, 149, 168.
 Salter, 26, 69, 76, 87, 97, 108, 128, 137, 144, 150,
 157, 168, 169.
 Sames, 71.
 Sampson, 69.
 Sandboard, 45, 48.
 Sanders, 36, 38, 81, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Sanderson, 62, 76, 125, 143, 144, 154, 157, 169.
 Sandys (Sandie), 52, 53, 54, 71, 105,
 138, 168.
 Sanford (Samford), 44, 46, 48, 54, 73.
 Sanbarton, 141.
 Sargent, 26, 67, 73, 74, 123, 142, 143, 156, 168.
 Sarson, 168.
 Savage, 15, 45, 52, 53, 54, 59, 63, 67, 71, 79, 80,
 82, 85, 89, 102, 106, 116, 133, 138, 139, 151,
 152, 168.
 Sawdy, 31.
 Saxon, 134, 149.
 Saxton, 36, 38, 63, 69, 75, 80, 85, 93, 99.
 Says, 124.
 Scaley, 147, 168.
 Scarlet, 26, 62, 85, 93, 136, 149.
 Scate, 26, 69, 75, 87, 98, 136, 150, 168.
 Scoggan, 65.
 Scott, 36, 108, 152, 168.
 Scottow, 58, 64, 72, 80.
 Scute, 89.
 Sealy, 26, 31.
 Search (Sarch), 35, 38, 66, 69, 87, 96, 137,
 150.
 Searle, 45, 48.
 Seward, 85, 92, 135, 147, 149, 157, 168.
 Sedgwick, 53, 147.
 Segar, 57.
 Seliman, 151, 168.
 Semison, 58.
 Sendor, 132, 145.
 Sewall, 76, 79, 124, 144, 157, 169.
 Seward, 168.
 Shabbut, 153.
 Shaddock, 168.
 Shallier, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shannon, 138, 154, 168.
 Shapille, 72, 109.
 Sharpe, 56, 73, 74, 83, 102, 115, 124, 130, 138,
 141, 143, 146, 147, 153, 168.
 Sharwood, 45.
 Shaty, 76.
 Shaw, 36, 38, 61, 69, 74, 76, 80, 87, 100, 124,
 127, 144, 151.
 Sheaff, 53, 55, 75, 83, 126, 144, 157, 169.
 Shearloe, 123.
 Shedbeard, 168.
 Sheffield, 31.
 Shellstone, 83, 139, 152, 168.
 Shelton, 72, 108.
 Shepheard, 31, 71, 169.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Shering, 109.
 Sherlock, 108, 139.
 Sherlow, 169.
 Sherrin, 153, 168.
 Sherry, 141.
 Shine, 168.
 Shippe, 89.
 Shippen, 52, 54, 60, 117, 142, 154.
 Shipree (Shippery), 136, 137, 150, 168.
 Shiprin, 100.
 Shipscut, 54, 122, 143, 156, 168.
 Shoar, 168.

- Short, 85, 93, 135.
 Shortbridge, 149.
 Showry, 136.
 Shrimpton, 45, 47, 73, 88, 89, 111, 118, 133, 140,
 142, 145, 153, 154, 168.
 Shurtliff, 15.
 Shute (Shutt), 26, 85, 91, 93, 94, 134, 135, 147,
 148, 168.
 Skinner, 45, 48, 72, 73, 82, 87, 88, 97, 111, 140,
 168.
 Silvester, 81, 121, 156, 168.
 Simmons (Symons), 69, 89, 104, 116, 141, 168.
 Sidwell, 46.
 Sidnam, 72.
 Sigsworth, 72.
 Silly, 168.
 Simpkins, 64, 71, 104, 127, 138, 151, 168.
 Simpson, 74, 76, 123, 125, 142, 144, 145, 156, 157,
 168, 169.
 Slacke, 121, 168.
 Sleg, 168.
 Small, 144, 169.
 Smith, 26, 32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 59, 61, 66,
 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 88, 99, 92,
 94, 104, 107, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 123, 124,
 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 157, 168, 169.
 Smithson, 168.
 Snell, 28, 69, 80, 87, 96, 138, 151, 168.
 Snelling, 29, 32, 99, 136, 147, 160, 168.
 Snow, 76, 78, 127, 144.
 Somes (Soomes), 36, 39, 71, 108, 138, 151, 168.
 Soper, 106, 137, 169.
 Souter (Souther), 38, 76, 124, 134, 147, 168.
 Southward, 168.
 Sparks, 107.
 Sprague, 29.
 Sparry, 168.
 Spenser, 31, 74, 168.
 Spowell, 74.
 Spry, 38, 89, 114, 140, 153, 168.
 Squire, 36, 39, 69, 80, 128, 138, 151.
 Stabbod, 168.
 Stacy, 47, 138.
 Stanberry, 39, 71, 102, 138, 168.
 Stanbridge, 29, 69, 87, 98, 137, 161.
 Standary, 36.
 Stapleford, 75, 123, 143, 156.
 Star (Star), 26, 31, 69, 75, 100, 136, 143, 157,
 169.
 Starkey, 147, 168.
 Starling, 85, 135.
 Starling, 85.
 Stateson, 168.
 Stebbins, 123, 143.
 Stedman, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 128, 129, 145, 157,
 169.
 Steel, 168.
 Sterz, 157.
 Stephens (Stevens), 26, 29, 31, 32, 45, 48, 55,
 56, 65, 69, 72, 75, 85, 87, 89, 92, 106, 110,
 116, 123, 133, 137, 139, 144, 147, 148, 150,
 152, 168.
 Sterling, 147.
 Stiff, 35, 39.
 Siiliains, 137.
 Stillings, 98.
 Stocker, 53, 69, 74, 81, 123, 131, 143, 145, 168.
 Stoddard, 36, 52, 54, 55, 81, 83, 89, 108, 109,
 116, 117, 139, 152, 154, 168.
 Stodder, 72, 83, 141, 147.
 Stokes, 111.
 Stone, 26, 62, 69, 85, 94, 135, 147, 149, 168.
 Stoner, 147, 168.
 Stope, 121.
 Story, 64, 81, 143, 156, 168.
 Stoughton, 80, 169.
 Stover, 149, 168.
 Stow, 30.
 Straker, 143.
 Strange, 80, 83, 108, 139, 152.
 Stratton, 26, 36, 136, 168.
 Strid, 97.
- Studson, 147.
 Sugars, 137, 152, 168.
 Sumner (Sommer), 26, 55, 69, 137, 150.
 Summers, 87, 96, 136, 168.
 Sunderland, 32, 39, 150, 168.
 Sutton, 54, 74, 123, 143, 156, 168.
 Swasey, 135.
 Sweet (Sweett), 35, 38, 45, 66, 69, 82, 88, 140.
 Sweeting, 48, 141.
 Swemstede, 36, 39.
 Swetman, 168.
 Swett, 113, 116, 153, 168.
 Switcher, 168.
 Syndall, 64, 71.
 Synderlin, 137.
- Tabak, 137.
 Talbee, 30.
 Talbutt (Tawbutt), 36, 38, 63, 103, 138.
 Talerdy, 32.
 Tally, 55, 104, 138, 151, 169.
 Tanner, 75, 121, 142.
 Tappen, 53, 64, 55.
 Tapper, 135.
 Tarling, 72.
 Tarlton (Tarelton), 36, 38.
 Taunton, 140.
 Tay, 82, 88, 139, 140, 141, 169.
 Taylor, 38, 45, 53, 54, 64, 72, 83, 85, 88, 89,
 93, 107, 112, 136, 137, 139, 140, 149, 151,
 155, 169.
 Tedman, 169.
 Temple, 75, 121, 142, 156, 169.
 Tenny, 169.
 Tetter, 141.
 Tewell, 95, 135.
 Thatchier, 47, 72, 73, 80, 82, 88, 109, 112, 139,
 140, 153.
 Thaxter, 81, 90, 113, 140, 153, 169.
 Thayer, 75, 121, 144, 157.
 Theat, 144.
 Thirteen, 137.
 Thomas, 39, 48, 69, 75, 80, 87, 100, 102, 123,
 137, 143, 160, 168.
 Thomson, 88, 102, 114, 138, 140, 169.
 Thorn, 169.
 Thornberry, 87, 99, 137, 169.
 Thorning, 169.
 Thornton, 26, 31, 72, 85, 90, 94, 117, 134, 141,
 147, 149, 153, 169.
 Thrasher, 169.
 Threeneedles, 72, 80, 83, 106, 139, 152, 169.
 Thurton, 85, 92.
 Thwing, 45, 73, 82, 88, 105, 112, 120, 134, 139,
 140, 152, 169.
 Thyer, 81, 169.
 Thyte, 115.
 Tickner, 90, 116, 141.
 Tigge, 153.
 Till, 62.
 Tippet, 155, 169.
 Tippin, 45.
 Tite, 53, 54, 90, 141, 155.
 Tomlunes (Tomlyn), 71, 104.
 Tomson, 71, 73, 83.
 Torry (Torry), 75, 116, 129, 145, 157, 169.
 Tothill (Tuttle), 59, 63, 76.
 Tout, 26, 85, 137, 149, 153, 169.
 Towells, 30.
 Tower, 26, 69, 87, 137, 169.
 Towgros, 39.
 Towl, 131.
 Townsend (Townseinge), 26, 39, 53, 54, 59,
 62, 63, 66, 69, 75, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 103,
 116, 125, 131, 132, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143,
 145, 147, 151, 155, 157, 169.
 Toy, 45, 73, 88, 107, 111, 152, 153, 157.
 Traviss, (Traues), 26, 36, 38, 69, 87, 95, 97, 99,
 138, 137, 143, 147, 150, 151, 169.
 Travorthy, 169.
 Tribble, 73, 85, 108.
 Trott, 53, 81, 90, 115, 141, 155, 169.
 Troutie, 75, 87, 95, 137.
 Trow, 69, 80, 87, 98, 137, 150, 169.

INDEX OF NAMES.

- Tucker, 30, 45, 72, 107, 169.
 Tuckerman, 90, 106, 116, 138, 141, 169.
 Tudman, 124, 144, 157.
 Tuke, 30, 31.
 Turberfield, 30.
 Turfery, 81, 121, 169.
 Turell (Turen, Turinge), 26, 31, 38, 66, 67,
 69, 77, 79, 83, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 98, 103,
 134, 136, 138, 150, 151, 169.
 Turnour, 26, 53, 54, 69, 109, 137, 140, 152, 153,
 189.
 Tuttle, 114, 131, 140, 145, 169.
 Tyler, 104, 138, 169.
 Tyly (Tilley), 32, 75, 90, 112, 140, 169.
 Tyng, 48, 114.
 Underwood, 71, 96.
 Unett, 120.
 Upbarron, 76.
 Updyke, 31, 151, 169.
 Upshall, 26.
 Urié, 36.
 Uring (Yourlinge), 38.
 Usell (Yousell), 71.
 Usher, 40, 47, 73, 76, 84, 126, 140, 154, 169.
 Utice, 70, 132, 147.
 Vale, 169.
 Vane, 31.
 Varhee, 169.
 Vaughn, 119, 135, 147, 169.
 Veach, 107, 155, 169.
 Vearen (Vereng), 36, 39, 71, 105, 137, 147, 149,
 151, 156, 169.
 Venzie, 72, 126, 144, 157.
 Verion, 144.
 Verney, 27, 141.
 Vickers (Vicary), 72, 83, 109, 140, 141, 152,
 154, 157, 169.
 Viall (Voyale), 26, 27, 62, 85, 93, 135, 147,
 149, 169.
 Wackcomb (Wackham), 87, 100, 138, 147, 170.
 Wade, 30.
 Wadsworth, 98, 136, 137, 149, 150, 170.
 Waggett, 125, 144.
 Waite, 40, 48, 62, 72, 80, 89, 90, 111, 118, 140,
 142, 157, 170.
 Wakefeld (Walkfeld) 36, 38, 69, 80, 86, 87,
 92, 96, 136, 138, 150, 170.
 Wally, 170.
 Waldo, 156, 170.
 Waldron, 30, 73.
 Wales, 32, 76, 127.
 Walesby, 73, 88, 113, 140, 170.
 Walkfeld, 36.
 Walker, 27, 36, 39, 67, 71, 72, 73, 76, 80, 83,
 101, 102, 107, 108, 125, 126, 138, 139, 144,
 151, 152, 154, 157, 170.
 Walky, 127.
 Waller, 30, 39, 71, 75, 103, 105, 137, 138, 151,
 156, 170.
 Wallis (Wallise), 125, 144, 157, 170.
 Walters, 83, 109, 135, 142, 156.
 Walworth, 130.
 Wandsworth, 87.
 Wanton, 123, 143, 156, 170.
 Warde, 36, 39, 152, 170.
 Warden, 32, 136.
 Wardle, 86, 91, 135.
Wards, division in 1713, pp. 15-18.
Wards, division in 1715, pp. 18-19.
 Ware, 143, 155, 170.
 Wark, 83.
 Warner, 87, 100, 110, 136, 144.
 Warnes, 63.
 Warren, 27, 62, 69, 71, 73, 76, 80, 87, 97, 99,
 125, 136, 137, 144, 150, 157, 170.
 Warring, 36, 38.
 Waterhouse, 130, 152.
 Waters, 27, 37, 39, 71, 83, 85, 92, 125, 147, 149, 170
 Watkiss, 40, 45, 48, 55, 60, 72, 83, 106, 110,
 134, 139, 152, 170.
 Watson, 101, 136, 154, 170.
- Way (Wey), 27, 59, 63, 65, 69, 76, 99, 132,
 145, 150, 170.
 Waycott, 40, 47.
 Wayer, 39, 145.
 Wear, 87, 121, 143.
 Weaver, 127.
 Webb, 27, 40, 47, 73, 82, 88, 100, 114, 137, 140,
 150, 154, 156, 170.
 Webber, 105, 137.
 Webster, 72, 80, 83, 106, 108, 137, 139, 143,
 156, 170.
 Weedon (Weedon), 32, 37, 38, 59, 87, 96, 100,
 133.
 Weeks, 150, 170.
 Welch, 86, 91, 134, 147, 149, 170.
 Welcome, 126, 144, 157.
 Weldon, 32, 69.
 Wells, 69, 144.
 Weisted, 170.
 Wensley (Winsley), 27, 67, 69, 97, 137, 170.
 Wentworth, 154, 170.
 Werendunk (Wesendonk), 69, 81, 90, 117,
 118, 141, 170.
 West, 36, 55, 69, 80, 113, 144.
 Weston, 31.
 Whately, 71.
 Wharton, 58, 54, 61, 75, 81, 148, 170.
 Whartway, 39.
 Wheatly, 63.
 Wheaton, 58.
 Wheeler, 61, 71, 75, 76, 123, 125, 142, 143, 144,
 150, 152, 157, 170.
 Whetter, 37, 136.
 Whitcomb, 53, 54, 61, 75, 119, 143, 156, 170.
 White, 27, 31, 32, 56, 58, 65, 76, 83, 86, 88, 90,
 91, 100, 113, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134,
 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 149, 157, 170.
 Whitehead, 30.
 Whitehorn, 170.
 Whitman, 86, 91, 135, 170.
 Whitmore, 3, 7, 9, 171.
 Whitredge, 87, 95, 136, 147, 150.
 Whittaker, 150.
 Whitwell, 27, 36, 38, 63, 71, 104.
 Whytaway, 36, 39.
 Wiere, 76, 125, 143, 157, 170.
 Wilkey, 127, 144.
 Wilkins, 32, 40, 47, 86, 91, 115, 135, 141, 147,
 155, 170.
 Wilkinson, 73.
 Willard, 118, 170.
 Willcott, 75.
 Willet, 69, 80, 87, 97, 137, 150, 170.
 Williams, 27, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, 65, 69, 71, 72,
 76, 81, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102, 114,
 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 147, 149,
 150, 151, 155, 170.
 Willis, 40, 48, 58, 73, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 111,
 119, 129, 136, 143, 154, 156, 157, 170.
 Willmot, 72.
 Wills, 40, 60.
 Willy, 86, 88, 121, 142, 155.
 Wilson, 56, 58, 110, 134, 139, 147, 152, 170.
 Win, 90, 127.
 Winchester, 56, 57, 58, 128, 130, 145, 157, 170.
 Windsor (Winsor), 64, 71, 102, 138, 151,
 170.
 Wing, 53, 54, 61, 72, 79, 83, 88, 105, 114, 138, 140,
 154.
 Winnopp, 87, 97.
 Winscomb (Winchcomb), 75, 121, 143, 156, 170.
 Winslow, 27, 32, 53, 64, 75, 87, 90, 118, 124,
 142, 150, 156, 170.
 Winthrop, 59, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 97, 131, 134,
 136, 145, 150, 157, 170.
 Wise, 72.
 Wiseman, 87, 89.
 Wiswall (Wiswall), 40, 47, 65, 76, 132, 145,
 157, 170.
 Wodlin, 170.
 Wood, 134, 140, 170.
 Woodberry, 53, 54.
 Woodcock, 31.
 Woodees, 48.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Woodmancey, 53, 54, 61, 73, 90, 114, 141, 156.
Woodnet, 55.
Woodward (Woodworth), 56, 129, 130, 145,
149, 151, 170.
Woody, 81, 81, 64, 72, 81, 88, 108, 123, 143.
Woolfe (Wolve), 53, 73.
Woolfer, 56.
Worcester, 53, 54.
Worden, 87, 98, 123, 136, 143.
<i>Workhouse</i>, 78.
Workman, 170.
Worrell, 98, 137, 150, 170.</p> | <p>Worth, 109, 155, 170.
Worthen, 151.
Worthylake, 86, 91, 133, 145, 147, 170.
Wright, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 103, 121, 127, 137,
143, 155, 157.
Wyborne, 75, 121, 142, 154.

Yale (Yeales), 30, 69.
York, 103.
Youringe (Uring), 88.

Zeely, 81.</p> |
|---|--|

